Historic, Archive Document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

SHOUT
SHARE
IT

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

To stop mailing ☐ or to change your address ☐ send this sheet with new address to Pesticides Information Center, National Agricultural Library, Washington, D.C. 20250.

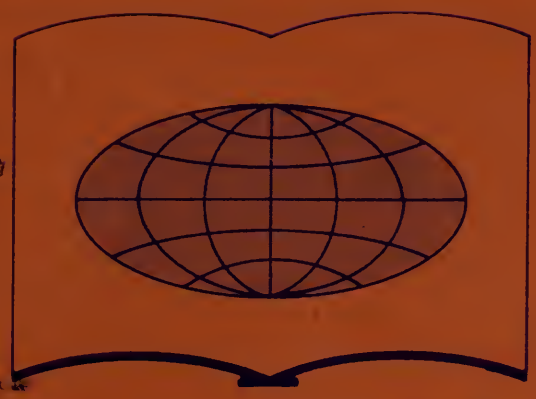
POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

7241
.P43
Copy 2

Pesticides DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

TERENCE ROOM

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY
SEP 25 1969



Volume 5 Number 7
March 28, 1969

NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY · U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Use Pesticides Safely

FOLLOW THE LABEL

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

PESTICIDES DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

Volume 5
March 28, 1969
Number 7

A Bi-Weekly Publication of U.S. Department of Agriculture

OBJECTIVES AND SCOPE

The *Pesticides Documentation Bulletin* is compiled by the National Agricultural Library's Pesticides Information Center to facilitate national research efforts in all aspects of pest control. This bi-weekly index to the literature includes coverage of diseases, insects, nematodes, parasites, weeds and other pests affecting plants, animals, man, our natural resources and other values in man's environment. Special emphasis is given to the literature on toxicological, physiological and epidemiological aspects of pests and their control by chemical biological and integrated methods.

For broader coverage of literature on agriculture and related subjects, please consult the *Bibliography of Agriculture,* a monthly publication of the National Agricultural Library.

FORMAT

The *Bulletin* is a categorized bibliography, with citations arranged alphabetically by author under the following major subjects:

10 Entomology
20 Crop Protection
30 Livestock Protection
40 Commodity Protection
50 Environmental Contamination
55 Residues
60 Toxicology
65 Plant Physiology & Biochemistry
70 Chemistry
80 Engineering
90 Industry

Citations: Each citation consists of an accession number assigned serially with the last two digits representing the Bulletin's issue year, i.e. 3286-67. The citation number (minus the year) is used in all indices. Following the accession number is the full title of the article; all personal authors; an abbreviated journal title; volume, issue and inclusive page numbers; date of publication; language abbreviation, if other than English; and the National Agricultural Library's call number. Subject descriptors, patent or grant numbers, bibliographer's notes, and abstracts or extracts may follow each citation when appropriate.

Subject Index: Subject descriptors appear in the index followed by title arranged numerically by accession number. The Agricultural/Biological Vocabulary developed by the National Agricultural Library is used as a basic thesaurus of descriptors.

Biographical Index: Names of first authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by organizational affiliation and accession number.

Author Index: Names of personal authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

Organizational Index: Names of corporate authors or sponsoring organizations are arranged alphabetically followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

Other Files

In addition to the citations contained in the Bulletin, the Pesticides Information Center maintains two other files, the INTREDIS Register and the Herbicides Data File.

The INTREDIS Register is a computer data bank in the field of forest pathology. It contains title and author references to abstracted articles including subject, country, host plant genus or species, organisms causing the diseases, abstracting journal and year of publication. The computer search uses boolean parameters in any combination of elements listed.

The Herbicides Data File consists of reports on field tests conducted by the Crops Protection Research Branch, Crop Research Division, Agriculture Research Service. Each test record contains the following items of information:

Compound Tested
Company furnishing the compound
Author or Investigator
Test Sponsor
Date
Location
Mode of Application
Rates of Application
Soil Types
Carriers
Crops or Weeds tested with phytotoxicity ratings
Associated documentation

Note: Items subject to proprietory restriction will be suppressed when appropriate.

AVAILABILITY OF REFERENCES CITED

Search Requests

Each item appearing on magnetic tapes in the Pesticides Information Center is fully searchable on the computer. Questions submitted to the Center should fully describe all parameters of the desired information in narrative form.

Search requests may be submitted to:

U.S. Department of Agriculture
National Agricultural Library
PESTICIDES INFORMATION CENTER
Beltsville, Maryland 20705

Loans

Most of the material in the National Agricultural Library collection may be borrowed by employees of the Department of Agriculture and by other libraries. In requesting loans, please include the Library call number found with the citation. Loan of periodicals is restricted to the Washington, D.C. area. Foreign statistical publications and rare books are loaned only by special arrangement.

Free Distribution

U.S.D.A. publications: Domestic requests for publications of the United States Department of Agriculture will be supplied free to libraries and other qualified agencies and organizations upon application to the United States Department of Agriculture, Office of Information, Washington, D.C. 20250, as long as the supply lasts. Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain U.S.D.A. publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Exchange Unit, Washington, D.C. 20250.

State Agricultural Experiment Station and Extension Service publications are available except where noted, and as long as the supply lasts, from the issuing station or service. The National Agricultural Library does not distribute them; however, reproductions are available at regular Library rates.

Reproduction

All articles listed may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Photoduplication Section, Washington, D.C., 20250. Copying charges for each periodical or book are:

MICROFILMS: $1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS: $1.00 for each 4 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

RUSH SERVICE: Will be furnished upon payment of $1.00 additional for each order.

Payment must accompany the order. Cash, Library coupons, check or money order drawn to the National Agricultural Library, U.S.D.A., are acceptable. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by American bank, or by UNESCO book coupons. Superintendent of Documents coupons and requests to furnish photocopy to be paid from Superintendent of Documents Deposit funds cannot be honored. Credit may be extended only to Government agencies and institutions. Billing address should be indicated.

Magnetic Tape Files

The files of the *Pesticides Documentation Bulletin,* its Vocabulary, the Herbicides Data, and INTREDIS are available on magnetic tape for the IBM-360 series computer. All tapes are nine-track, 800 bpi.

Tape prices are $60.00 for the first tape reel on an order plus $47.50 for each additional reel of magnetic tape. Tape orders may be submitted to:

U.S. Department of Agriculture
National Agricultural Library
AUTOMATION STAFF
Beltsville, Maryland 20705

Library Coupons

National Agricultural Library coupons, valued at $1.00 each, may be purchased in any quantity.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The Pesticides Information Center, National Agricultural Library, gratefully acknowledges the cooperation and assistance of the Department of Defense; Health, Education, and Welfare; and Interior; the Federal Committee on Pest Control, and state and industrial organizations in the development of the Center and preparation of this Bulletin. Special thanks are expressed to the Federal Committee on Pest Control for its suggestions and support. We hope the Bulletin will serve as an example of the effectiveness of interdepartmental cooperation and the speed with which effective services can be developed through a coordinated and cooperative interdepartmental effort.

Use of funds for printing this publication approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (May 23, 1968).

PLEASE GIVE COMPLETE BIBLIOGRAPHIC INFORMATION AS IT APPEARS IN THIS PUBLICATION FOR EACH ITEM REQUESTED.

This publication reports research involving pesticides. It does not contain recommendations for their use, nor does it imply that the uses discussed here have been registered. All uses of pesticides must be registered by appropriate State and/or Federal agencies before they can be recommended.

CAUTION: Pesticides can be injurious to humans, domestic animals, desirable plants, and fish or other wildlife—if they are not handled or applied properly. Use all pesticides selectively and carefully. Follow recommended practices for the disposal of surplus pesticides and pesticide containers.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 20402. $32.00 per year, domestic; $40.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

BIBLIOGRAPHY (Citations)

	Page
10 ENTOMOLOGY	1
Systematics	1
Physiology and Biochemistry	3
Genetics	7
Medical Entomology	8
20 CROP PROTECTION	8
Diseases	9
Arthropods	13
Nematodes	13
Weeds	14
Other Pests	15
30 LIVESTOCK PROTECTION	15
Diseases	16
Arthropods	23
Parasites	23
40 COMMODITY PROTECTION	24
Storage Diseases	24
Arthropods	*
Rodents and Other Pests	*
Microbial Contamination	24
50 ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINATION	24
55 RESIDUES	24
60 TOXICOLOGY	25
65 PLANT PHYSIOLOGY & BIOCHEMISTRY	25
70 CHEMISTRY	26
80 ENGINEERING	26
90 INDUSTRY	26
Economics	*
Education	26
Regulations	26
SUBJECT INDEX	27
BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX	81
AUTHOR INDEX	89
ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX	93

*This issue does not contain citations under this category.

Note: Mention of a company name or a proprietary product does not necessarily imply endorsement by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY, PESTICIDES INFORMATION CENTER.

ENTOMOLOGY

3739-69
BULLETIN OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA.
Entomol Soc Amer Bull 15(1):72P
Mar 1969 423.9 EN8
Conferences, Entomology, Societies.

3740-69
WHAT THE PRACTITIONER SHOULD KNOW ABOUT ARTHROPODS. (GE)
K Russ
Pflanzenarzt 20(2):15-18
01 Feb 1967 464.9 P482
Arthropoda, Entomology, Eriophyidae, Insect pests, Mites, Oribatei, Tarsonemidae, Tetranychidae. To be continued.

SYSTEMATICS

3741-69
STUDIES ON THE CRAMBINAE (LEPIDOPTERA). PART 44. NEW NEOTROPICAL GENERA AND SPECIES. PRELIMINARY CHECK-LIST OF NEOTROPICAL CRAMBINAE.
S Bleszynski
Acta Zool Cracov 12(5):39-110 REF
30 Mar 1967 410 AC86
Crambinae, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography.

3742-69
NEW PERILAMPIDAE (HYMENOPTERA: CHALCIDOIDEA).
B D Burks
Entomol Soc Wash Proc 71(1):73-81
Mar 1969 420 W27
Chalcidoidea, Chrysolampus anobii, Embia batesi, Embiidae, Euperilampus krombeini, Insect taxonomy, Parasitic insects, Perilampidae, Perilampus philembia.

3743-69
CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF ANALGESOIDEA OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (FR)
V Cerny
Acta Ent Bohemoslov 58(3):288-293
20 Jul 1961 420 C33
Acarina, Analgesidae, Birds, Parasitism, Taxonomy, Zoogeography. Czech summary.

Description of 14 species and sub-species belonging to the following families: Freyanidae, Pterolichidae, Dermoglyphidae, Analgesidae plus a listing of bird hosts.

3744-69
TO THE FAUNA OF IXODID TICKS OF MONGOLIA.
M Dash
Folia Parasitol 16(1):18
1969 436.8 C33
Catalogs, Host relationships, Insect geography, Ixodidae, Seasonal variation, Surveys.

3745-69
CONTRIBUTION TO THE FAUNA OF THE CONGO (BRAZZAVILLE). MISSION OF A. VILLIERS AND A. DESCARPENTRIES. XLV. COLEOPTERA OCHODAEIDAE. (FR)
J Decelle
Inst Fondamental Afr Noire Bull Ser A Sci Natur 29(1):344
Jan 1967 515 D14
Coleoptera, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography.

3746-69
CLIMATE AND THE PHYLOGENY AND DISTRIBUTION OF TABANIDAE.
G B Fairchild
Entomol Soc Amer Bull 15(1):7-11 REF
Mar 1969 423.9 EN8
Climate, Insect genetics, Insect taxonomy, Tabanidae, Zoogeography.

3747-69
CATALOG OF THE COLEOPTERA OF ANGOLA. (POR)
M C Ferreira
Rev Entomol Mocambique 8(2):415-1317 MAP REF
1965 421 R3294
Catalogs, Coleoptera, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography.

3748-69
THREE NEW RECORDS OF THE GENUS PHANAEUS FROM GEORGIA (COLEOPTERA: SCARABAEIDAE).
G T Fincher R Davis T B Stewart
Entomol Soc Wash Proc 71(1):71-72
Mar 1969 420 W27
Insect taxonomy, Phanaeus igneus nigrocyaneus, Phanaeus torrens niger, Phanaeus vindex cyanellus, Scarabaeidae, Zoogeography.

3749-69
A NEW GENUS AND TWO NEW SPECIES OF CECIDOMYIIDAE ASSOCIATED WITH PARIANA SPP. (GRAMINEAE) IN SOUTH AMERICA (DIPTERA).
R J Gagne
Entomol Soc Wash Proc 71(1):108-111
Mar 1969 420 W27
Cecidomyiidae, Chauliodontomyia egregia, Chauliodontomyia parianae, Grasses, Insect taxonomy, Pariana.

3750-69
GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION OF THE ANT GENUS FORMICA (HYMENOPTERA: FORMICIDAE).
R E Gregg
Entomol Soc Wash Proc 71(1):38-49 MAP REF
Mar 1969 420 W27
Formicidae, Insect morphology, Social insects, Zoogeography.

3751-69
A NEW CLICK BEETLE OF THE GENUS AGRIOTES ESCH. (COLEOPTERA,ELATERIDAE) FROM SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA.
Y L Gur'yeva
Entomol Rev 46(1,JAN-MAR):121-122
1967 421 R322AE
Agriotes, Coleoptera, Elateridae, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography. The new click beetle identified is Agriotes tadzhikistanicus previously identified as Agriotes nadari and Agriotes squalidus.

3752-69
LETTERS ON LEAF MINERS. (GE)
E M Hering
Dr. W. Junk N.V., The Hague, Netherlands 450P
1968 SB945.L55H4
Agromyzidae, Host indexing (plants), Insect taxonomy, Insects, Leaf miners, Liriomyza.

3753-69
THE LARVA OF CARABUS (HYGROCARABUS THOMS.) VARIOLOSUS VARIOLOSUS FABR. AND ITS POSITION IN THE LARVAL SYSTEM OF GENUS CARABUS L. (COLEOPTERA, CARABIDAE). (GE)
K Hurka
Acta Ent Bohemoslov 58(3):266-271 REF
20 Jul 1961 420 C33
Carabidae, Carabus, Insect morphology, Insect taxonomy, Larvae. Czech summary.

3754-69
ON THE ORTHOPTEROUS FAUNA IN THE SOUTH OF THE KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY.
I V Ivanova
Entomol Rev 46(1,JAN-MAR):72-80 REF
1967 421 R322AE
Acridoidea, Orthoptera, Surveys, Zoogeography.

3755-69
NOTES ON THE CHRYSOMELIDAE FROM TAIWAN I.
S Kimoto
Kontyu 35(4):368-374
Nov 1967 421 K833
Chrysomelidae, Coleoptera, Insect identification, Zoogeography. 5 subfamilies (Zeugophorinae, Megalopodinae, Donaciinae, Criocerinae, and Clytrinae) and 30 species are discussed.

3756-69
A NEW SPECIES ON NEOTROPICAL SEED WEEVIL AFFECTING PIGEON PEAS, WITH NOTES ON TWO CLOSELY RELATED SPECIES(COLEOPTERA: BRUCHIDAE: BRUCHINAE).
J M Kingsolver
Entomol Soc Wash Proc 71(1):50-55 REF
Mar 1969 420 W27
Acanthoscelides armitagei, Acanthoscelides distinguendus, Acanthoscelides ochraceicolor, Acanthoscelides zeteki, Bruchidae, Coleoptera, Insect taxonomy, Neotropical Region, Pigeonpeas.

3757-69
A NEW SPECIES OF ANTONINA SIGNORET FROM SOUTH DAKOTA WITH NEW RECORDS FOR A. BOUTELOUAE PARROTT (HOMOPTERA: COCCOIDEA: PSEUDOCOCCIDAE).
M Kosztarab B McDaniel
Entomol Soc Wash Proc 71(1):111-114
Mar 1969 420 W27
Antonina bouteloua, Antonina dakotensis, Bouteloua gracilis, Bouteloua hirsuta, Grasses, Insect taxonomy, Pseudococcidae.

3758-69
PAPILIONOIDEA AND HESPERIOIDEA (LEPIDOPTERA) OF THE VIRGIN FOREST OF BIALOWIESKI. (POL)
M Krzywicki
Pol Akad Nauk Inst Zool Ann Zool 25(1):213P REF
15 Jun 1967 410.9 W26
Butterflies, Hesperiidae, Illustrations, Insect ecology, Insect taxonomy, Lepidoptera, Tables (data), Zoogeography. German and Russian summaries.

3759-69
ON THE STATUS OF CRESSON'S STENOPHASMUS SPECIES FROM CUBA (HYMENOPTERA: BRACONIDAE: DORYCTINAE).
R W Matthews P M Marsh
Entomol Soc Wash Proc 71(1):94-98
Mar 1969 420 W27
Braconidae, Insect taxonomy, Ptesimogaster gundlachii, Zoogeography. S. gundlachii and S. mecischoides are transferred to Ptes imogaster; S. cubensis and S. pusillus are synonyms of S. gundlachii.

3760-69
THE PALEARCTIC SPECIES OF MEGATOMA HERBST (COLEOPTERA, DERMESTIDAE).
M Mroczkowski
Pol Pismo Entomol 37(1):3-24 MAP REF
15 Aug 1967 421 P76
Dermestidae, Insect taxonomy, Megatoma, Zoogeography. Polish summary.

3761-69
TAXONOMY AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE PALEARCTIC NEMAPOGON SPECIES (LEPIDOPTERA, TINEIDAE). (GE)
G Petersen
Acta Ent Bohemoslov 58(3):272-283
20 Jul 1961 420 C33
Insect taxonomy, Nemapogon levantinus, Nemapogon orientalis, Tineidae, Zoogeography.

3762-69
CONODONTIS PEPLARIA GEYER, A NOCTUID, NOT A GEOMETRID (LEPIDOPTERA).
R W Poole
Entomol Soc Wash Proc 71(1):107
Mar 1969 420 W27
Geometridae, Insect taxonomy, Noctuidae, Nomenclature, Zethes peplaria.

3763-69
SOLIERELLA NITRARIA SP. N. (HYM., SPHECIDAE). (FR)
W Pulawski
Pol Pismo Entomol 37(1):65-68
15 Aug 1967 421 P76
Insect identification, Insect taxonomy, Solierella nitraria, Sphecidae. Polish summary.

3764-69
SOUTH AMERICAN COCHYLIDAE (LEPIDOPTERA) FROM THE COLLECTION OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY).
J Razowski
Acta Zool Cracov 12(8):163-210
30 Sep 1967 410 AC86
Insect taxonomy, Lepidoptera.

3765-69
THE COLONIZATION OF LAKE CONSTANCE WITH CHIRONOMIDAE. (GE)
F Reiss
Umschau 68(23):721-722
07 Nov 1968 474 UM7
Aquatic insects, Chironomidae, Insect ecology, Insect populations, Zoogeography.

3766-69
ECOLOGICAL AND SYSTEMATIC INVESTIGATIONS OF THE CHIRONOMIDAE (DIPTERA) OF LAKE CONSTANCE. A CONTRIBUTION TO THE LAKE CHIRONOMIDE FAUNA OF THE NORTHERN FOOTHILLS OF THE ALPS. (GE)
F Reiss
Hohemheim Landwirt Hochsch Diss (21):176-323 REF
Jun 1966 105.8 H686D
Aquatic insects, Chironomidae, Insect ecology, Insect populations, Insect taxonomy, Limnology, Zoogeography. English summary.

Reprint from: Archiv fur Hydrobiologie 64(2):176-323, Mar 1968, Stuttgart, West German.

3767-69
FAUNA OF THE HETEROPTERA ON TOWN WASTE NEOPEDON OF THE PRAGUE PERIPHERY. (CZ)
J Roubal
Acta Ent Bohemoslov 58(3):239-260 MAP REF
20 Jul 1961 420 C33
Flora, Heteroptera, Vegetation, Zoogeography. English summary.

3768-69
A CONTRIBUTION TO THE GENUS MANTIS LINNE AND PARAMANTIS, NOV. (MANTIDAE). (FR)
R Roy
Inst Fondamental Afr Noire Bull Ser A Sci Natur 29(1):126-149 REF
Jan 1967 515 D14
Insect identification, Insect taxonomy, Mantidae, Zoogeography. 8 species of the new genus Paramantis are newly described.

3769-69
A NEW SPECIES OF PENTHETRIA FROM JAPAN (DIPTERA, BIBIONIDAE).
M Sasakawa
Kontyu 35(4):361-363
Nov 1967 421 K833
Bibionidae, Insect identification, Insect taxonomy, Penthetria ritsumeikana. Japanese summary.

3770-69
FAUNA AND ECOLOGY OF MOSQUITOES IN THE SOUTHERN PART OF THE MOSCOW DISTRICT. (RUS)
O N Sazonova
Moskov Obshch Ispytalelei Prirody Byul Otd Biol 73(2):63-80 REF
1968 511 M85
Culicidae, Insect ecology, Tables (data), Zoogeography. English summary.

3771-69
SUPPLEMENTARY COMMUNICATION CONCERNING THE OCCURRENCE OF CARADRINA KADENII FRR. (LEP.NOCT.) IN SWITZERLAND. (GE)
A Schmidlin
Entomol Gesell Basel 14(3,MAY-JUN):61
1964 QL461.E58
Lepidoptera, Noctuidae, Zoogeography.

3772-69
ON NOCTURNAL DARKLING BEETLES OF THE GENUS MELANESTHES LAC. (COLEOPTERA, TENEBRIONIDAE) FROM CENTRAL KAZAKHSTAN.
N G Skopin
Entomol Rev 46(1,JAN-MAR):123-125
1967 421 R322AE
Insect taxonomy, Melanesthes, Nomenclature, Tenebrionidae.

3773-69
THE GENUS SUSANA ROHWER AND MIDDLETON (HYMENOPTERA: TENTHREDINIDAE).
D R Smith
Entomol Soc Wash Proc 71(1):13-23 MAP
Mar 1969 420 W27
Hymenoptera, Insect taxonomy, Susana annulata, Susana oregonensis, Susana punctata, Susana rufa, Tenthredinidae.

3774-69
COLLEMBOLA FAUNA OF MALTA.
J Stach
Acta Zool Cracov 12(15):393-418 REF
30 Nov 1967 410 AC86
Collembola, Insect taxonomy, Surveys, Zoogeography.

3775-69
THE ENTOMOLOGY OF THE ISLE OF RHUM NATIONAL NATURE RESERVE.
W O Steel G E Woodroffe
Soc Brit Entomol Trans 18(6):91-167 MAP
Mar 1969 420 SO15
Catalogs, Insect ecology, Insect taxonomy, Population, Surveys.

An extensive list of insect species collected on the Isle of Rhum in the Hebrides by the British Nature Conservancy is provided.

3776-69
ACALYPTA PULCHRA SP. N.- A NEW SPECIES OF TINGIDAE FROM BULGARIA. (HETEROPTERA, TINGIDAE). (GE)
J M Stusak
Acta Ent Bohemoslov 58(3):261-265 REF
20 Jul 1961 420 C33
Acalypta pulchra, Insect morphology, Insect taxonomy, Tingidae. Czech summary.

3777-69
ON THE IDENTITY OF 'DASYTHORAX OGASAWARAE MATSUMURA' (LEPIDOPTERA, NOCTUIDAE, CUCULLIINAE).
S Sugi
Kontyu 35(4):364-367
Nov 1967 421 K833
Cuculliinae, Dasypolia lama, Dasythorax ogasawarae, Insect identification, Insect taxonomy, Noctuidae. Japanese summary.

3778-69
MORPHO-SYSTEMATIC STUDIES ON COLLEMBOLA PART 0I. MATERIALS TO A REVISION OF THE GENUS LEPIDOCYRTUS BOURLET, 1839 (ENTOMOBRYIDAE S. L.).
A Szeptycki
Acta Zool Cracov 12(13):369-377
30 Nov 1967 410 AC86
Collembola, Insect names, Insect taxonomy.

3779-69
THREE NEW SPECIES OF ERIOPHYID MITES (ACARIFORMES: ERIOPHYIDAE, RHYNCAPHYTOPTIDAE) FROM POLAND.
W Szulc
Acta Zool Cracov 12(4):31-37 REF
15 Mar 1967 410 AC86
Eriophyidae, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography.

3780-69
TAXONOMIC AND NOMENCLATURAL NOTES ON GONODONTA OBESA (WALKER)(LEPIDOPTERA: NOCTUIDAE).
E L Todd
Entomol Soc Wash Proc 71(1):58-61
Mar 1969 420 W27
Gonodonta obesa, Insect taxonomy, Noctuidae, Nomenclature.

3781-69
NEW DISTRIBUTION RECORDS FOR MEROPLEON TITAN TODD (CEPIDOPTERA: NOCTUIDAE).
E L Todd
Entomol Soc Wash Proc 71(1):9
Mar 1969 420 W27
Insect taxonomy, Meropleon titan, Zoogeography.

3782-69
THE NEOTROPIC SPECIES OF XANTHOPIMPLA (HYMENOPTERA: ICHNEUMONIDAE).
H Townes
Entomol Soc Wash Proc 71(1):82-88
Mar 1969 420 W27
Ichneumonidae, Insect identification, Insect taxonomy, Neotropical Region, Xanthopimpla.

3783-69
SPHECOIDEA FROM THE RYUKYUS AND FORMOSA (HYMENOPTERA).
K Tsuneki
Kontyu 35(4):382-390
Nov 1967 421 K833
Hymenoptera, Insect identification, Insect taxonomy, Sphecoidea, Zoogeography. 29 species are discussed of the subfamilies Sphecinae, Philanthinae, Nyssoninae, and Larrinae.

3784-69
STUDIES ON THE INSECT FAUNA ON SCOTCH BROOM SAROTHAMNUS SCOPARIUS (L.) WIMMER.
N Waloff
Adv Ecol Res 5:88-208 REF
1968 410 AD92
Birds, Cytisus scoparius, Insect ecology, Insect flight, Insect pests, Predaceous insects, Spiders.

3785-69
A NEW SPECIES OF ERIOCOCCUS INFESTING AMERICAN BEACH-GRASS IN NORTH CAROLINA (HOMOPTERA: COCCOIDEA).
D J Williams
Entomol Soc Wash Proc 71(1):90-93
Mar 1969 420 W27
Ammophila breviligulata, Coccoidea, Eriococcus carolinae, Insect identification, Insect taxonomy.

3786-69
MATERIALS TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE SCALE INSECTS FAUNA OF YUGOSLAVIA (HOMOPTERA, COCCOIDEA).
B Zak-Ogaza
Acta Zool Cracov 12(9):211-217 REF
30 Sep 1967 410 AC86
Coccoidea, Insect taxonomy, Surveys, Zoogeography.

3787-69
NEW SPECIES OF HYPERA (COLEOPTERA, CURCULIONIDAE) FROM THE CRIMEAN MOUNTAINS.
V A Zaslavskiy
Entomol Rev 46(1,JAN-MAR):138-141
1967 421 R322AE
Curculionidae, Hypera, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography.

PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY

3788-69
THE CONJUGATED PLASMA PROTEINS IN ADULT FEMALES OF PERIPLANETA AMERICANA (L.) UNDER STARVATION AND OTHER STRESS.
K G Adiyodi K K Nayar
Compar Biochem Physiol 27(1):95-104 REF
Oct 1968 444.8 C73
Blood proteins, Electrophoresis, Glycoproteins, Insect nutrition, Insect physiology, Lipids, Periplaneta americana, Starvation, Stress.

3789-69
PINOCYTOSIS DURING VITELLOGENESIS IN THE MEALWORM, TENEBRIO MOLITOR L. (COLEOPTERA, TENEBRIONIDAE).
S K Aggarwal
Acta Ent Bohemoslov 65(4):272-275 REF
1968 420 C33
Insect physiology, Pinocytosis, Synthesis, Tenebrio molitor, Yolk sac. Czech summary.

3790-69
CONTROLLING HOUSEHOLD PESTS.
U S D A Home Gard Bull (96):32P
Feb 1969 1 AG84HG
Accident prevention, Chemical control (pests), Household pests, Insects, Pesticide application, Pesticides, Rodents.

3791-69
THE EXCITATION OF INSECT SKELETAL MUSCLES.
D J Aidley
Advances Insect Physiol 4:1-31 REF
1967 420 AD9
Insect physiology, Muscles, Neurology.

3792-69
INSECTS AND MITES OF LIVESTOCK AND IN FARM BUILDINGS.
W C Allan
Ontario Dep Agr Publ 91:16 P.
7 ON8P
Cattle, Chemical control (pests), Dairy cattle, Farm buildings, Goats, Horses, Insects, Livestock, Milk, Mites, Poultry, Sheep, Stables, Swine, Tables (data). Published by Ontario Dept. of Agriculture and Food, parliament buildings, toronto.

3793-69
THREE SPECIES OF MEXICAN KROMBEINIA HAVING AN ELONGATED TEGULA WITH AN EXTENDED APICAL ANGLE (HYMENOPTERA: TIPHIIDAE).
H W Allen
Entomol Soc Wash Proc 71(1):99-102
Mar 1969 420 W27
Insect anatomy, Krombeinia evansi, Krombeinia nayarita, Krombeinia veracruzae, Tegula, Tiphiidae.

3794-69
REMINISCENCE IN THE COLD FLOUR BEETLE (TENEBRIO MOLITOR).
T M Alloway A Routtenberg
Science 158(3804):1066-1067
24 Nov 1967 470 SCI2
Insect physiology, Statistical analysis, Tenebrio molitor.

3795-69
LARVAE OF INJURIOUS BEETLES (COLEOPTERA) IN THE SOILS OF THE ARCHEDA FOREST FARM, VOLGOGARD PROVINCE.
N S Andrianova
Entomol Rev 46(1,JAN-MAR):81-91 REF
1967 421 R322AE
Coleoptera, Insect ecology, Insect pests, Larvae, Soil insects.

3796-69
MICROTERYS CLAUSENI COMPERE (HYM.: ENCYRTIDAE). (JA)
Anonymous
Kontyu 35(4):336
Nov 1968 421 K833
Ceroplastes japonicus, Ceroplastes pseudoceriferus, Coccidae, Encyrtidae, Microterys clauseni, Parasitic insects.

3797-69
A SURVEY OF LEAF-MINERS AND THEIR PARASITES ON LABURNUM.
R R Askew
Roy Entomol Soc London Trans 120(PT 1):37P REF
1968 420 L84
Agromyzidae, Diptera, Insect biology, Insect morphology, Laburnum, Lepidoptera, Lyonetiidae, Ornamental trees, Parasitic insects, Surveys.

3798-69
ISOLATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF RIBONUCLEIC ACID FROM MUSCA DOMESTICA (L.).
I Balazs M Agosin
Compar Biochem Physiol 27(1):227-237 REF
Oct 1968 444.8 C73
Extracts, Fractionation, Musca domestica, Nucleotides, Ribonucleic acid, Sucrose, Tissue culture.

3799-69
MORTALITY OF MATURE BEETLES IPS TYPOGRAPHUS (L.) (COL., SCOLYTIDAE) IN THE GALLERIES AND ITS CAUSES. (POL)
S Balazy J Bargielski G Ziolkowski C Czerwinska
Pol Pismo Entomol 37(1):201-205
15 Aug 1967 421 P76
Bacteria, Entomogenous fungi, Forest insects, Ips typographicus, Microorganisms, Mortality, Nematodes, Parasitism, Predaceous insects, Protozoa, Scolytidae. English summary.

3800-69
INSECTS AND PHYSIOLOGY; ESSAYS PRESENTED TO SIR VINCENT WIGGLESWORTH, CBE, MD, FRS ON HIS RETIREMENT FROM THE QUICK CHAIR OF BIOLOGY AND DIRECTORSHIP OF THE UNIT OF INSECT PHYSIOLOGY IN THE UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.
J W L Beament J E Treherne
American Elsevier Pub. Co., New York 378P REF
1968 QL495.15
Central nervous system, Insect behavior, Insect flight, Insect morphology, Insect physiology, Permeability, Pharmacology, Reproduction, Secretion, Sense organs.

3801-69
A CONTRIBUTION TO THE BIONOMICS AND MORPHOLOGY OF RHADINOCERAEA REITTERI KNW. WITH A DESCRIPTION OF THE LARVA. (HYM., TENTHREDINIDAE).
K Benes
Acta Ent Bohemoslov 58(3):221-227 REF
20 Jul 1961 420 C33
Insect ecology, Insect morphology, Larvae, Rhadinoceraea reitteri. Czech summary.

3802-69
STUDIES ON THE LIFE HISTORY AND BIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF THE SPITTLEBUG, CLASTOPTERA UNDULATA UHLER (CERCOPIDAE: HEMIPTERA).
F D Bennett I W Hughes
Entomophaga 8(1):49-66 REF
1963 421 EN835
Biological control (insects), Carabunia myersi, Cercopidae, Clastoptera undulata, Encyrtidae, Insect biology, Insect morphology, Parasites. French summary.

3803-69
PROTECTION OF BEES THROUGH THE USE OF INSECTICIDES, HARMLESS OR ONLY SLIGHTLY DANGEROUS TO BEES. (GE)
F Beran
Pflanzenarzt 20(4):38-39
01 Apr 1967 464.9 P482
Acaricides, Arsenic compounds, Bees, Beneficial insects, Carbamates, Carbaryl, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Dinitrocresol, Insecticide resistant insects. 17 insecticides are listed and their degree of danger to bees is indicated.

3804-69
THE EFFECT OF ESSENTIAL AMINO ACID DEFICIENCY ON THE SEX-SPECIFIC ACCUMULATION OF A BLOOD PROTEIN IN FEMALE HOUSE-FLIES (MUSCA DOMESTICA L.).
R P Bodnaryk P E Morrison
Compar Biochem Physiol 27(1):365-369
Oct 1968 444.8 C73
Amino acids, Animal nutrition, Blood proteins, Hormones, Insect diets, Musca domestica, Reproduction.

3805-69
JUVENILE HORMONE: ACTIVITY OF AROMATIC TERPENOID ETHERS.
W S Bowers
Science 164(3877):323-325
18 Apr 1969 470 SCI2
Biochemistry, Ethers, Hormones, Insect physiology, Oncopeltus fasciatus, Tenebrio molitor, Terpenoids.

3806-69
STRUCTURE AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE IMAGINAL WING DISCS OF LARVA IN A HOLOMETABOLOUS INSECT, BOMBYX MORI (LEPIDOPTERA, BOMBYCIDAE). (FR)
P Cals
Acta Ent Bohemoslov 65(4):269-271
1968 420 C33
Bombyx mori, Insect morphology, Larvae, Metamorphosis, Wings (insects). English and Czech summaries.

3807-69
VITAMIN A DEFICIENCY: EFFECT ON RETINAL STRUCTURE OF THE MOTH, MANDUCA SEXTA.
S D Carlson H R Steeves J S Vandeberg W E Robbins
Science 158(3798):268-270 REF
13 Oct 1967 470 SCI2
Deficiency diseases, Insect histology, Manduca sexta, Retina, Tobacco, Vitamin a.

3808-69
ON THE OCCURRENCE AND SEASONAL DYNAMIC OF DIPTERA, TACHINIDAE IN THE RESERVATION AREA OF JASOV. (CZ)
J Cepelak
Biologia (bratislava) 24(2):158-165
1969 442.8 B5265
Statistical analysis, Tachinidae, Zoogeography. Russian and German abstracts.

3809-69
PHOTOPERIODISM IN THE HONEY BEE, APIS MELLIFERA L. (HYMENOPTERA, APIDAE).
A V Cherednikov
Entomol Rev 46(1,JAN-MAR):33-37
1967 421 R322AE
Apidae, Apis mellifera, Insect behavior, Insect ecology, Photoperiodism.

3810-69
USE OF FRESHWATER SPONGE IN CASE CONSTRUCTION OF LIMNEPHILUS SPECIES (TRICHOPTERA: LIMNEPHILIDAE).
M D Clady
Entomol Soc Wash Proc 71(1):98
Mar 1969 420 W27
Insect traps, Limnephilidae, Sponges, Trichoptera.

3811-69
THE EFFECT OF VARIOUS BIOGENIC AMINES ON THE ACTIVITY OF THE FOREGUT OF THE COCKROACH, BLABERUS GIGANTEUS.
B J Cook J Eraker G R Anderson
J Insect Physiol 15(3):445-455 REF
Mar 1969 421 J825
Amines, Blaberus giganteus, Gastrointestinal system, Insect genetics, Insect physiology, Tissue therapy.

3812-69
INFECTION EXPERIMENTS WITH A FUNGUS (COELOMOMYCES) WHICH KILLS MALARIAL MOSQUITOES. (ABSTRACT).
J N Couch C J Umphlett M O P Iyengar
Science 158(3800):526
27 Oct 1967 470 SC12
Anopheles quadrimaculatus, Biological control (insects), Coelomomyces, Fungi, Greenhouse culture. Abstract of paper presented National Academy of Sciences autumn meeting, Ann Arbor, Mich., 23-25 Oct.,1967.

3813-69
ON THE DETERMINATION OF AGE STRUCTURE OF THE LARVAE OF TENDIPEDIDAE (DIPTERA).
B Czeczuga E Bobiatynska-Ksok E Niedzwiecki
Zool Pol 18(3):317-328 REF
1968 410 Z712
Aquatic insects, Insect morphology, Insect physiology, Larvae, Tendipedidae. Polish and Russian summaries.

3814-69
TEMPERATURE AND CIRCADIAN CONTROL OF CUTICLE GROWTH ON THE BUG, ONCOPELTUS FASCIATUS.
H Dingle R L Caldwell J B Haskell
J Insect Physiol 15(3):373-378 REF
Mar 1969 421 J825
Belostomatidae, Cuticle, Diurnal rhythm, Insect physiology, Oncopeltus fasciatus, Temperature.

3815-69
FACTORS AFFECTING THE OXIDATION OF GLYCEROL-1-PHOSPHATE BY INSECT FLIGHT-MUSCLE MITOCHONDRIA.
J F Donnellan R B Beechey
J Insect Physiol 15(3):367-372
Mar 1969 421 J825
Calcium, Glycerol, Insect flight, Insect physiology, Mitochondria, Muscles, Oxidation, Phosphates, Strontium.

3816-69
OCCURRENCE OF THE SPECIES TRICHOCLADIUS TRIFASCIA EDWARDS (CHIRONOMIDAE, DIPTERA) IN THE DANUBE. (GE)
E Ertlova
Biologia (bratislava) 24(2):155-157
1969 442.8 B5265
Aquatic insects, Insect ecology, Trichocladius, Zoogeography. Russian and Czech abstracts.

3817-69
STRUCTURE AND FUNCTION OF THE GIANT FIBRE SYSTEM IN THE COCKROACH, PERIPLANETA AMERICANA.
R D Farley N S Milburn
J Insect Physiol 15(3):457-476 REF
Mar 1969 421 J825
Insect anatomy, Insect physiology, Nerves, Nervous system, Periplaneta americana.

3818-69
STUDIES OF NEOTROPICAL CADDIS FLIES. VIII: THE IMMATURE STAGES OF BARYPENTHUS CLAUDENS (TRICHOPTERA: ODONTOCERIDAE).
O S Flint
Entomol Soc Wash Proc 71(1):24-28
Mar 1969 420 W27
Barypenthus claudens, Insect identification, Neotropical Region, Odontoceridae, Trichoptera.

3819-69
NATURAL ENEMIES OF LASPEYRESIA POMONELLA L. (LEPIDOPTERA, TORTRICIDAE) AND THE EFFECT OF CHEMICAL TREATMENT ON THEIR USEFUL ACTIVITY.
N K Gaprindashvili T N Novitskaya
Entomol Rev 46(1,JAN-MAR):39-42 REF
1967 421 R322AE
Biological control (insects), Carpocapsa pomonella, Chemicals, Fruit, Insect behavior, Insect pests, Olethreutidae, Predaceous insects.

3820-69
NEW DATA ON ACCUMULATION OF S35 AND RU106 BY DRAGONFLY NYMPHS (ODONATA).
A B Getsova G A Volkova
Entomol Rev 46(1,JAN-MAR):38
1967 421 R322AE
Aeshna grandis, Aquatic insects, Insect biochemistry, Insect physiology, Odonata, Radioactive tracers, Ruthenium isotopes, Sulfur isotopes.

3821-69
CHANGES IN SOLUBLE PROTEINS DURING FOOT-PAD DEVELOPMENT IN SARCOPHAGA BULLATA.
E Goldberg J Whitten L I Gilbert
J Insect Physiol 15(3):409-420 REF
Mar 1969 421 J825
Cells, Chromosomes, Extremities, Insect morphology, Insect physiology, Proteins, Pupae, Sarcophaga bullata.

3822-69
INVESTIGATIONS ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF AEGYPTIANELLA PULLORUM CARPANO, 1928, IN THE SOFT TICK ARGAS (PERSICARGAS) PERSICUS.(OKEN, 1818) BY MEANS OF FLUORESCENT ANTIBODIES. (GE
R Gothe H Becht
Z Parasitenk 31(4):315-325
10 Mar 1969 442.8 Z33F
Aegyptianella, Argas persicus, Development, Fluorescent antibody technic, Host relationships, Insect diseases. English abstract.

3823-69
EUROPEAN SPECIES OF THE GENUS MYOSPILA ROND. (DIPT., MUSCIDAE). (GE)
F Gregor
Acta Ent Bohemoslov 65(4):299-318 MAP REF
1968 420 C33
Insect ecology, Insect identification, Muscidae, Myospila, Zoogeography. English and Czech summaries.

3824-69
REMARKS ON FLUCTUATIONS IN DENSITY OF CARABIDAE POPULATIONS.
L Grum
Ekol Pol Ser A (SER A)15(14):11P REF
1967 512 W263
Carabidae, Insect populations, Zoogeography. Polish summary.

3825-69
DESCRIPTION OF THE LARVA OF PARENA (PARENA) PERFORATA (BATES), WITH SOME NOTES ON ITS LIFE HISTORY (CARABIDAE). (JA
A Habu K Sadanaga
Kontyu 35(4):391-397
Nov 1967 421 K833
Carabidae, Insect biology, Insect identification, Larvae, Parena perforata, Predaceous insects. English summary.

3826-69
STUDIES ON THE INCREMENT OF THE EFFICACY OF INSECTICIDES (IX). ON THE SYNERGISTIC ACTION OF PYRETHROSIN WITH PYRETHROID. (JA)
A Hayashi H Aoki T Saito
Botyu-kagaku 33(4):130-134
Nov 1968 421 B65
Chemical control (insects), Insecticides, Musca domestica, Pyrethrum, Synergism. English summary.

3827-69
EARLY MORPHOGENESIS OF TUMOURS INDUCED BY NOSEMA ACRIDOPHAGUS IN MELANOPLUS SANGUINIPES.
J E Henry
J Insect Physiol 15(3):391-394 REF
Mar 1969 421 J825
Insect physiology, Melanoplus sanguinipes, Morphology, Neoplasms, Nosema acridophagus.

3828-69
THE FORAGE PLANTS OF RHAGADES PRUNI SCHIFF. (GE)
P Hunziker
Entomol Gesell Basel 14(3,MAY-JUN):75
1964 QL461.E58
Blackberries, Blueberries, Caterpillars, Forage plants, Insect behavior, Insect nutrition, Rosa.

3829-69
FAUNAL AND ECOLOGICAL STUDY ON THE FAMILIES NYCTERIBIIDAE AND STREBLIDAE (DIPT., PUPIPARA) OF THE NANGAHAR PROVINCE (EASTERN AFGHANISTAN).
K Hurka D Povolny
Acta Ent Bohemoslov 65(4):285-298 MAP REF
1968 420 C33
Diptera, Insect ecology, Nycteribiidae, Streblidae, Zoogeography. Czech summary.

3830-69
STUDIES ON THE ADULT DIAPAUSE OF THE BROAD BEAN WEEVIL, BRUCHUS RUFIMANUS. (JA)
N Ikeno
Botyu-kagaku 33(4):135-138
Nov 1968 421 B65
Bruchus rufimanus, Food plants, Insect adaptation, Insect morphology. English summary.

3831-69
PHYSIOLOGICAL AND ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF THE CORPORA ALLATA OF LOCUSTA MIGRATORIA L. (ORTHOPTERA) IN THE GREGARIOUS PHASE. (FR)
L Joly P Joly A Porte A Girardie
Arch Zool Exp Gen 109(4):703-727 REF
30 Dec 1968 410 AR24
Corpora allata, Electron microscopy, Insect physiology, Locusta migratoria, Ultrastructure. English abstract.

3832-69
ON OCULAR REGENERATION IN LITHOBIUS FORFICATUS L. (MYRIOPODA CHILOPODA). (FR)
R Joly C Herbaut
Arch Zool Exp Gen 109(4):591-612 REF
30 Dec 1968 410 AR24
Chilopoda, Eyes, Insect physiology, Nerves, Regeneration. English abstract.

3833-69
PARATEPHRITIS TRANSITORIA RHOD. (DIPTERA, TEPHRITIDAE), A FLY THAT FORMS GALLS ON TASSEL FLOWERS IN THE MARITIME TERRITORY.
M N Kandybina O V Kovalev V A Rikhter
Entomol Rev 46(1,JAN-MAR):63-65 REF
1967 421 R322AE
Flowers, Gall-making insects, Insect biology, Insect ecology, Paratephritis transitoria, Plant galls, Tephritidae.

3834-69
SOME BIOLOGICAL NOTES ON BOMBUS IGNITUS SMITH WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE NEST STRUCTURE (HYM. APIDAE). (JA)
E Katayama
Kontyu 35(4):343-352
Nov 1967 421 K833
Apidae, Bombus ignitus, Insect behavior, Nesting habits, Social insects. English summary.

3835-69
STUDY ON ATTRACTANT OF THE RICE STEM BORER, CHILO SUPPRESSALIS WALKER. (JA)
T Kawano T Saito K Munakata
Botyu-kagaku 33(4):122-130
Nov 1968 421 B65
Attractants, Chemicals, Chilo suppressalis, Crambidae, Food, Food plants, Methylacetophenone, 4'-, Olfactometers, Rice. English summary.

30 compounds related to p-methylacetophenone were tested and many rice varieties

3836-69
EFFECTS OF LONG-TERM CARDIATECTOMY-ALLATECTOMY ON MITOCHONDRIAL RESPIRATION IN THE COCKROACH, BLABERUS DISCOIDALIS.
L L Keeley S Friedman
J Insect Physiol 15(3):509-518 REF
Mar 1969 421 J825
Blaberus discoidalis, Corpora allata, Corpora cardiaca, Insect physiology, Insect respiration, Mitochondria.

3837-69
INSECT METABOLISM OF PHOTOALDRIN AND PHOTODIELDRIN.
M A Q Khan J D Rosen D J Sutherland
Science 164(3877):318-319
18 Apr 1969 470 SCI2
Aldrin, Culicidae, Dieldrin, Diptera, Insect metabolism, Insect physiology, Light, Toxicology.

3838-69
REVIEW OF THE PARASITIC DIPTERA OF THE GENUS ERIOTHRIX MEIGEN (DIPTERA, TACHINIDAE) IN THE USSR.
N G Kolomiyets
Entomol Rev 46(1,JAN-MAR):142-151
1967 421 R322AE
Diptera, Eriothrix, Insect behavior, Parasitic insects, Tachinidae, Zoogeography.

3839-69
SIGNIFICANCE OF THE PARASITE APHIDIUS ERVI HALIDAY (BRACONIDAE, HYMENOPTERA IN CONTROLLING THE DENSITY OF POPULATION OF ACYRTHOSIPHON PISUM HARRIS. (CZ)
J Kralovic V Vallo
Biologia (bratislava) 24(2):148-154
1969 442.8 B5265
Acyrthosiphon pisum, Aphidius, Life cycle. Russian abstract.

3840-69
LEAF BEETLE LARVAE OF THE SUBFAMILY EUMOLPINAE AND OF SYNETA BETULAE F. (COLEOPTERA, CHRYSOMELIDAE).
G F Kurcheva
Entomol Rev 46(1,JAN-MAR):132-137 REF
1967 421 R322AE
Chrysomelidae, Eumolpinae, Insect biology, Larvae, Leaves, Syneta betulae.

3841-69
STUDIES ON SEX PHEROMONES OF PYRALIDIDAE. CHANGES IN THE QUALITY OF THE SEX PHEROMONE IN THE FEMALE ALMOND MOTH, CADRA CAUTELLA WALKER (PHYCITINAE). (JA)
Y Kuwahara C Kitamura F Takahashi H Fukami
Botyu-kagaku 33(4):158-162
Nov 1968 421 B65
Biological assay, Cadra cautella, Insect physiology, Pheromones, Phycitidae, Pyralidae, Sex attractants. English summary.

3842-69
CHANGES IN GONADS AND PRIMARY SEXUAL CHARACTERS IN TRIPLOID INTERSEXES OF DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER (DIPTERA) EXPOSED TO THE EFFECT OF DIFFERENT TEMPERATURES. (FR)
G Lauge
Acta Ent Bohemoslov 65(4):263-268 REF
1968 420 C33
Drosophila melanogaster, Gonads, Insect physiology, Reproductive organs, Temperature. English and Czech summaries.

3843-69
SIZE INDEPENDENT SECRETION BY THE CORPUS ALLATUM OF CALLIPHORA ERYTHROCEPHALA.
A O Lea E Thomsen
J Insect Physiol 15(3):477-482 REF
Mar 1969 421 J825
Brain, Calliphora vicina, Corpora allata, Insect nutrition, Insect physiology, Meat, Secretion, Size, Sugar.

3844-69
PARASITES OF LADYBIRDS (COLEOPTERA, COCCINELLIDAE) IN LENINGRAD PROVINCE.
Y Y Lipa V P Sem'yanov
Entomol Rev 46(1,JAN-MAR):43-45 REF
1967 421 R322AE
Coccinellidae, Fungi, Gregarinida, Hymenoptera, Insect behavior, Microsporidia, Parasitic insects, Parasitism.

3845-69
THE INSECT FAUNA IN THE BURROWS OF THE LONG-CLAWED MOLE-VOLE, A CAUCASIAN ENDEMIC SPECIES.
Y A Lyayster
Entomol Rev 46(1,JAN-MAR):111-120 REF
1967 421 R322AE
Coleoptera, Diptera, Habitats, Hymenoptera, Insect ecology, Rodents, Siphonaptera, Zoogeography.

3846-69
A MITE OF THE GENUS TYDEUS (ACARIFORMES, TYDEIDAE) THAT IS A GRAPE PEST IN MOLDAVIA.
N I Mal'chenkova
Entomol Rev 46(1,JAN-MAR):66-68
1967 421 R322AE
Acarina, Eupodidae, Grapes, Insect behavior, Insect pests, Mites.

3847-69
A DESCRIPTION OF THE DEVELOPMENTAL STAGES OF CTENOPHORA GUTTATA WIED. AND A REVIEW OF THE CZECHOSLOVAK SPECIES OF THE GENUS CTENOPHORA (DIPT., TIPULIDAE). (GE)
J Martinovsky
Acta Ent Bohemoslov 65(4):319-324 REF
1968 420 C33
Ctenophora, Ctenophora guttata, Insect identification, Insect morphology, Larvae, Pupae, Tipulidae. English and Czech summaries.

The 5 species of Ctenophora that have been identified are C. pectinocornis, C. guttata, C. flovealata, C. elegans, and C. festiva.

3848-69
THE USE OF ATTRACTANTS IN PEST CONTROL. 2. SEX ATTRACTANTS. (GE
K Mayer
Gesunde Pflanzen 20(9):179-180,182,184-189 REF
Sep 1968 464.8 G33
Biological control (insects), Insect physiology, Light traps, Pest control, Pheromones, Sex attractants. Sex attractants for many insects are discussed.

3849-69
FUNDAMENTAL PROPERTIES OF INTENSITY, FORM, AND MOTION PERCEPTION IN THE VISUAL NERVOUS SYSTEMS OF CALLIPHORA, PHAENICIA AND MUSCA DOMESTICA.
G D McCann J C Dill
J Gen Physiol 53(4):385-413 MAP REF
Apr 1969 447.8 J822
Calliphora, Insect physiology, Musca domestica, Nervous system, Phaenicia, Vision.

3850-69
CONTROLLING INSECTS AND OTHER PESTS WITH PHOSPHONOTHIOATES. PATENT 3,428,655.
T M Melton H A Kaufman
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 859(3):924
18 Feb 1969 156.65 OF2
Chemical control (insects), Chemistry, Insect pests, Insecticides, Organic compounds, Patents, Phosphonothioates, Phosphorus, Sulfur.

3851-69
NEW DATA ON THE BIOLOGY OF CADDISFLIES (TRICHOPTERA, LIMNEPHILIDAE, APATANIINAE) OF LAKE BAICAL. I. LIFE SPAN AND MASS FLIGHT OF ADULTS.
T V Menshutkina
Entomol Rev 46(1,JAN-MAR):51-58 REF
1967 421 R322AE
Apatania, Insect biology, Insect flight, Insect physiology, Trichoptera, Zoogeography.

3852-69
THE BEHAVIOR OF ADULTS OF ABUNDANT SPECIES OF CADDISFLIES (TRICHOPTERA) IN THE TRIBUTARIES OF LAKE SEVAN.
A M Meshkova
Entomol Rev 46(1,JAN-MAR):59-60
1967 421 R322AE
Insect behavior, Insect biology, Trichoptera, Zoogeography.

Families covered: Rhyacophilidae, Philopotamidae, Psychomyidae, Polycentropidae, Hydropsychidae, Leptoceridae, Limnophilidae, and Sericostomatidae.

3853-69
COMMUNITY STUDIES ON HYMENOPTERA FOUND ON BRASSICA NAPUS L. PART III. BRACONIDAE AND APHIDIIDAE. (POL)
B Miczulski
Pol Pismo Entomol 37(1):167-191 REF
15 Aug 1967 421 P76
Aphididae, Braconidae, Host indexing (plants), Hymenoptera, Insect pests, Insect populations, Parasitic insects, Rape. English summary.

3854-69
FOOD SOURCES OF SOME MOSQUITO SPECIES IN THE NATURAL FOCUS OF TAHYNA VIRUS IN SOUTHERN MORAVIA.
J Minar
Folia Parasitol 16(1):81-92 REF
1969 436.8 C33
Aedes, Anopheles, Culicidae, Food habits, Insect behavior, Insect vectors, Tahyna virus, Virus diseases (animals).

3855-69
A CONTRIBUTION TO THE BIONOMY OF CULEX MODESTUS FIC. (DIPTERA, CULICIDAE) IN SOUTHERN MORAVIA.
J Minar
Folia Parasitol 16(1):93-96
1969 436.8 C33
Culex, Food habits, Insect ecology, Zoogeography.

3856-69
LYSOZYME IN THE HUMORAL DEFENSE MECHANISM OF SPECIFICALLY AND NONSPECIFICALLY IMMUNIZED INSECT LARVAE. (GE)
W Mohrig B Messner
Biol Rundschau 5(4):181-183 REF
1967 442.8 B5272
Bacteria, Bactericides, Immunity, Insect biology, Insect diseases, Insect protective devices, Larvae, Muramidase.

3857-69
THE TOXIC ACTION OF A MIXTURE OF GAMMA-BHC AND EDB TO CRYPHALUS FULVUS NIIJIMA. STUDIES ON THE CONTROL OF FOREST PESTS. V. (JA)
S Nagasawa S Asano S Fushimi
Botyu-kagaku 33(4):153-158
Nov 1968 421 B65
Chemical control (insects), Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Cryphalus fulvus, Ethylene dibromide, Forest insects, Insecticides, Lindane, Scolytidae, Toxins. English summary.

3858-69
THE INFLUENCE OF PHOTOPERIOD AND TEMPERATURE ON THE INDUCTION OF DIAPAUSE IN MULBERRY PYRALID, GLYPHODES PYLOALIS WALKER. (JA)
S Nakamura

Sansi-kenkyu (65):149-156
Oct 1967 425.9 J273S
Insect morphology, Photoperiodism, Pyralidae, Temperature. English summary.

3859-69
TWO TYPES OF CARBOXYESTERASE DEGRADING MALATHION IN RESISTANT HOUSEFLIES AND THEIR INHIBITION BY SYNERGISTS.
H Ohkawa M Eto Y Oshima F Tanaka K Umeda
Botyu-kagaku 33(4):139-145 REF
Nov 1968 421 B65
Carboxylesterase, Degradation, Electrophoresis, Enzymes, Insecticide resistant insects, Malathion, Musca domestica, Organophosphorus compounds, Phosphoric acid esters, Synergists. Japanese summary.

3860-69
COMPARATIVE STUDIES OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF PLASMODIUM CYNOMOLGI BASTIANELLII IN ANOPHELES STEPHENSI AND A. ALBIMANUS. (GE)
M S Omar
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 19(4):370-389 REF
Dec 1968 448.8 Z37
Anopheles albimanus, Anopheles stephensi, Insect histology, Insect physiology, Parasitism, Plasmodium. English summary.

3861-69
THE EFFECT OF DIET ON THE PHYSIOLOGY OF THE BROWN-TAIL MOTH, EUPROCTIS CHRYSORRHOEA L. (LEPIDOPTERA, LIPARIDAE).
G A Pantyukhov
Entomol Rev 46(1,JAN-MAR):21-26 REF
1967 421 R322AE
Diet, Food plants, Insect nutrition, Insect physiology, Lymantriidae, Nygmia phaeorrhoea.

3862-69
STUDY OF THE MORPHOGENESIS OF THE MAXILLARY STYLET OF RHODNIUS PROLIXUS BY TRANSPLANTATIONS OF INCOMPLETE STYLOGENETIC ORGANS. (FR)
J M Pinet
Arch Zool Exp Gen 109(4):613-641
30 Dec 1968 410 AR24
Insect morphology, Mouth parts, Rhodnius prolixus, Tissue transplants. English abstract.

3863-69
SPECIFICITY OF POPULATION-AGGREGATING PHEROMONES IN DENDROCTONUS.
G B Pitman J P Vite G W Kinzer A F Fentiman
J Insect Physiol 15(3):363-366 REF
Mar 1969 421 J825
Chemoreceptors, Dendroctonus, Insect physiology, Insect populations, Olfactory responses, Pheromones.

3864-69
INNERVATION OF THE GUT OF THE MIGRATORY LOCUST, LOCUSTA MIGRATORIA L. (ORTHOPTERA, ACRIDIDAE).
S I Plotnikova
Entomol Rev 46(1,JAN-MAR):69-71 REF
1967 421 R322AE
Acrididae, Histology, Insect physiology, Intestines, Locusta migratoria, Nervous system.

3865-69
RECORD OF THE MOTH EAR MITE, DICROCHELES PHALAENODECTES, IN OHIO (ACARINA: MESOSTIGMATA).
V Prasad
Entomol Soc Wash Proc 71(1):7-9
Mar 1969 420 W27
Dicrocheles phalaenodectes, Insect anatomy, Insect identification, Mesostigmata, Pseudaletia unipuncta.

3866-69
EFFECTS OF APHOLATE ON THE BIONOMICS OF MUSCA DOMESTICA NEBULO FABR.
O P Raghuwanshi I Ahmad N H Khan
Botyu-kagaku 33(4):119-122
Nov 1968 421 B65
Apholate, Biological control (insects), Chemical control (insects), Chemosterilants, Insect ecology, Musca domestica. Japanese summary.

3867-69
CHANGES IN INSECTICIDE SENSITIVITY IN THE BEAN WEEVIL ACANTHOSCELIDES OBTECTUS SAY, BROUGHT ABOUT BY INDUCED PIGMENT FORMATION. (GE)
W Reichmuth
Gesunde Pflanzen 19(10):208-212
Oct 1967 464.8 G33
Acanthoscelides obtectus, Beans, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Copper sulfate, DDT, Fertilizers, Insecticide resistant insects, Magnesium sulfate, Molybdenum, Pigments (insect), Potassium, Zinc sulfate.

3868-69
IS IT POSSIBLE TO PREDICT APPLE MOTH INFESTATIONS . (GE)
K Russ
Pflanzenarzt 20(4):35-36
01 Apr 1967 464.9 P482
Apples, Carpocapsa pomonella, Insect outbreak forecasting, Tables (data).

3869-69
DISTRIBUTION OF SEED BEETLES (COLEOPTERA, BRUCHIDAE) IN THE FOREST-STEPPE ZONE OF THE EASTERN UKRAINE.
A P Rybalko
Entomol Rev 46(1,JAN-MAR):92-96
1967 421 R322AE
Bruchidae, Forest insects, Insect ecology, Zoogeography.

3870-69
SALT AND WATER TRANSPORT BY THE IN VITRO COCKROACH MIDGUT.
J R Sauer R Schlenz-true R R Mills
J Insect Physiol 15(3):483-493 REF
Mar 1969 421 J825
Biological transport, Gastrointestinal system, Insect physiology, Periplaneta americana, Sodium chloride, Water.

3871-69
CHANGES IN THE COMPOSITION OF LIPIDS AND FATTY ACIDS IN ADULT CULEX TARSALIS AND ANOPHELES FREEBORNI DURING THE OVERWINTERING PERIOD.
C H Schaefer R K Washino
J Insect Physiol 15(3):395-402 REF
Mar 1969 421 J825
Anopheles freeborni, Culex tarsalis, Fatty acids, Hibernation, Insect biochemistry, Insect physiology, Lipids.

3872-69
CONTROL SYSTEMS IN INSECT DEVELOPMENT. (ABSTRACT).
H A Schneiderman E Gateff
Science 158(3800):534-535
27 Oct 1967 470 SCI2
Cells, Insect genetics, Insect histology, Insect morphology, Synthesis. Abstract of paper presented at National Academy of Sciences autumn meeting, Ann Arbor, Mich., 23-25 Oct., 1967.

3873-69
BEMBECIA PECTINATA STGR. AND ITS FIRST STAGES. (LEPIDOPTERA, SESIIDAE). (FR)
R Schwarz V Tolman
Acta Ent Bohemoslov 58(3):284-287
20 Jul 1961 420 C33
Bembecia pectinata, Insect morphology, Lepidoptera, Sesiidae. Czech summary.

3874-69
BITING MIDGES OF THE GENUS CULICOIDES MG. (DIPTERA, CERATOPOGONIDAE) FROM THE VALLEY OF THE MIDDLE REACHES OF THE DESNA.
A K Shevchenko
Entomol Rev 46(1,JAN-MAR):97-106 REF
1967 421 R322AE
Ceratopogonidae, Culicoides, Insect behavior.

3875-69
EFFECT OF GAMMA-IRRADIATION OF LATE EMBRYO ON THE GROWTH OF SILKGLANDS AND ON SILK PRODUCTION IN THE SILKWORM, BOMBYX MORI. (JA)
H Shigematsu H Takeshita
J Sericult Sci Jap 37(2):88-94 REF
Apr 1968 425.9 SE6
Bombyx mori, Cobalt isotopes, Dosage, Embryos, Gamma rays, Insect physiology, Irradiation. English summary.

3876-69
NOTES ON THE PARASITES OF THE ROOT APHIDS (HYMENOPTERA, APHIDIIDAE).
P Stary
Acta Ent Bohemoslov 58(3):228-238 REF
20 Jul 1961 420 C33
Aphididae, Braconidae, Homoptera, Hymenoptera, Insect identification, Insect taxonomy, Parasitic insects, Roots. Czech summary.

3877-69
THE HYPERGLYCAEMIC ACTIVITY OF THE CORPUS ALLATUM IN AN INSECT.
J E Steele
J Insect Physiol 15(3):421-423
Mar 1969 421 J825
Brain, Chromatography, Corpora allata, Hyperglycemia, Insect physiology, Periplaneta americana.

3878-69
PHYLOGENETIC RELATIONSHIPS WITHIN THE RHOPALOCERA ON THE BASIS OF THE FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY OF THE GENITAL APPARATUS.
A A Stekol'nikov
Entomol Rev 46(1,JAN-MAR):1-11 REF
1967 421 R322AE
Insect morphology, Insect physiology, Reproductive organs, Rhopalocera.

3879-69
MEXICAN FRUIT CONTAINMENT.
Sunkist Pest Contr Circ (372):1
Nov 1968 423.9 C12E
Chemical control (insects), Insect traps, Irradiation, Quarantine, Spraying, Sterility, Tephritidae.

3880-69
STUDIES ON SEX PHEROMONES OF PYRALIDIDAE. II. MASS REARING OF VIRGIN FEMALES OF THE ALMOND MOTH, CADRA CAUTELLA WALKER (PHYCITINAE). (JA)
F Takahashi C Kitamura Y Kuwahara H Fukami
Botyu-kagaku 33(4):163-168
Nov 1968 421 B65
Cadra cautella, Insect rearing, Pheromones, Phycitidae, Pyralidae, Sex attractants, Temperature. English summary

3881-69
ORIGIN OF OXALIC ACID IN CA OXALATE CRYSTALS IN THE MALPIGHIAN TUBES OF THE TENT CATERPILLAR, MALACOSOMA NEUSTRIA TESTACEA.
S Y Takahashi G Suzuki E Ohnishi
J Insect Physiol 15(3):403-407
Mar 1969 421 J825
Calcium oxalate, Insect biochemistry, Larvae, Lasiocampidae, Malacosoma neustria, Malpighian tubes, Oxalic acid, Radioactivity.

3882-69
EFFECT OF REARING CONDITION ON GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE SILKWORM, BOMBYX MORI L., ON ARTIFICIAL DIET. II. (JA)
K Takamiya
Sansi-kenkyu (65):66-73
Oct 1967 425.9 J273S
Bombyx mori, Insect morphology, Insect physiology, Insect rearing, Temperature. English summary.

3883-69
REPORT OF THE ANTI-LOCUST RESEARCH CENTRE.
T H C Taylor D T Haskell
Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London, England (PT 1/2):50P REF
1965 SB945.L7A53
Acrididae, Agricultural research, Reports.

3884-69
ON THE EFFECT OF COMBINED ACTION OF PATHOGENIC MICROORGANISMS AND INSECTICIDES UPON INSECTS. (RUS)
N A Telenga
Zhur Obshch Biol 29(5,SEP/OCT):501-514 REF
1968 442.8 Z6
Fertility, Insect pests, Insect populations, Insecticides, Integrated control (insects), Microorganisms, Mortality. English summary.

3885-69
LARVAL FEEDING HABITS OF CERTAIN CHLOROPIDAE (DIPTERA).
K Valley T Wearsch B A Foote
Entomol Soc Wash Proc 71(1):29-34
Mar 1969 420 W27
Chloropidae, Diptera, Feeding, Fungi, Insect behavior, Insect nutrition, Larvae.

3886-69
THE EFFECT OF THE AMOUNT OF BLOOD TAKEN AND ADDITIONAL CARBOHYDRATE NUTRITION ON OOGENESIS IN FEMALES OF BLOOD-SUCKING MOSQUITOES OF THE GENUS AEDES (DIPTERA, CULICIDAE) OF VARIOUS WEIGHTS AND AGES.
N V Volozina
Entomol Rev 46(1,JAN-MAR):27-32 REF
1967 421 R322AE
Aedes, Aging, Blood, Carbohydrates, Culicidae, Insect nutrition.

3887-69
AN ELECTRON MICROSCOPE STUDY OF THORACIC MITOCHONDRIAC MEMBRANES IN DEVELOPING ADULTS OF THE BLOWFLY LUCILIA CUPRINA.
A C Walker L M Birt
J Insect Physiol 15(3):519-527 REF
Mar 1969 421 J825
Electron microscopy, Insect morphology, Insect physiology, Lucilia cuprina, Mitochondria, Thorax.

3888-69
MATING AND OVIPOSITION BEHAVIOR OF THE COFFEE LEAF MINER, LEUCOPTERA COFFEELLA (LEPIDOPTERA: LYONETIIDAE).
D W Walker V Quintana
Entomol Soc Wash Proc 71(1):88-90
Mar 1969 420 W27
Breeding, Coffee, Insect behavior, Leucoptera coffeella, Lyonetiidae, Oviposition, Reproduction.

3889-69
HONEYBEES: DO THEY USE DIRECTION AND DISTANCE INFORMATION PROVIDED BY THEIR DANCERS .
A M Wenner D L Johnson
Science 158(3804):1072-1077 REF
24 Nov 1967 470 SCI2
Apis mellifera, Insect behavior, Insect physiology, Insect protective devices, Social insects.

3890-69
PHAGOCYTIC HAEMOCYTES IN UNFIXED GALLERIA MELLONELLA LARVAE.
R A Werner J C Jones
J Insect Physiol 15(3):425-437 REF
Mar 1969 421 J825
Blood cells, Galleria mellonella, Insect physiology, Larvae, Phagocytes.

3891-69
PROBLEM INSECTS IN 1967 - HOW TO CONTROL THEM IN 1968.
P H Wooley
Mich State Hort Soc Annu Rep 96-100
1968 81 M58
Aphididae, Chemical control (insects), Cicadellidae, Coleoptera, Insect pests, Insecticide application, Insecticides, Moths, Noctuidae, Panonychus ulmi.

3892-69
INCORPORATION OF PALMITATE-1-C14 INTO LIPIDS OF THE BLOWFLY DURING FLIGHT.
W J Yurkiewicz C F Mathur
J Insect Physiol 15(3):439-444 REF
Mar 1969 421 J825
Carbohydrates, Carbon isotopes, Insect biochemistry, Insect flight, Insect physiology, Lipids, Palmitic acid compounds, Phaenicia sericata, Radioactive tracers.

GENETICS

3893-69
CHROMOSOMES OF SYRPHIDAE. IV. KARYOTYPES OF FOURTEEN SPECIES IN THE TRIBE CHRYSOTOXINI.
J W Boyes J M van Brink R D Mehta
Chromosoma 24(2):233-242
04 Jun 1968 442.8 C46
Chromosomes, Insect genetics, Syrphidae.

3894-69
MEIOSIS IN THE MALE OF PUTO ALBICANS (COCCOIDEA-HOMOPTERA).
S W Brown C Cleveland
Chromosoma 24(2):210-232 REF
04 Jun 1968 442.8 C46
Cytogenetics, Insect evolution, Insect genetics, Meiosis, Puto.

3895-69
LIPIDS OF DROSOPHILA: A NEWLY DETECTED LIPID IN THE MALE.
F M Butterworth
Science 163(3873):1356-1357
21 Mar 1969 470 SCI2
Chromatography, Drosophila melanogaster, Insect biology, Insect genetics, Lipids.

3896-69
THE NON-RANDOM CHROMOSOME SEGREGATION IN SPERMATOCYTES OF GRYLLOTALPA HEXADACTYLA. A MICROMANIPULATION ANALYSIS.
R Camenzind R B Nicklas
Chromosoma 24(3):324-335 REF
13 Aug 1968 442.8 C46
Gryllotalpa hexadactyla, Insect genetics, Meiosis, Spermatocytes.

3897-69
THE INFLUENCE OF THE GENOTYPE ON THE FREQUENCY OF RADIATION-INDUCED ANEUPLOIDY IN THE OOGENESIS OF DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER. (RUS)
N W Glotoff
Genetika 4(4):60-64
1968 QH431.A1G4
Drosophila melanogaster, Insect genetics, Oogenesis, Polyploidy, Radiation. English summary.

3898-69
HEREDITARY NATURE OF THE TWO FORMS OF ARGYROGRAMMA ALBOSTRIATA (BREMER AND GREY) (NOCTUIDAE, PLUSIINAE).
T Ichinose H Takahashi Y Ishino
Kontyu 35(4):329-336 REF
Nov 1967 421 K833
Argyrogramma albostriata, Heredity, Insect genetics, Insect morphology, Insect rearing, Noctuidae, Polymorphism, Wings (insects).

3899-69
SALIVARY GLAND CHROMOSOME VARIATION IN THE DROSOPHILA AFFINIS SUBGROUP. II. COMPARISON OF C-CHROMOSOME PATTERNS IN D. ATHABASCA AND FIVE RELATED SPECIES.
D D Miller W G Sanger
J Hered 59(6,NOV-DEC:)323-327 REF
Dec 1968 442.8 AM3
Chromosomes, Cytogenetics, Drosophila, Insect evolution, Insect genetics, Salivary glands.

3900-69
CHROMOSOMES OF THE CEREAL LEAF BEETLE.
T Ninan D H Smith S G Wellso
J Hered 59(6,NOV-DEC):361-362 REF
Dec 1968 442.8 AM3
Chromosomes, Cytogenetics, Insect genetics, Meiosis, Oulema melanopus.

3901-69
ENDOMITOSIS IN THE MEALY BUG, PLANOCOCCUS CITRI (HOMOPTERA: COCCOIDEA).
U Nur
Chromosoma 24(2):202-209
04 Jun 1968 442.8 C46
Chromosomes, Cytogenetics, Insect genetics, Mitosis, Planococcus citri.

The sequence of stages of endomitosis in the Malpighian tubules of the mealy bug, Planococcus citri, are compared to other hemipteran insects.

3902-69
MUTATION RATES AND MORTALITIES AFTER X-IRRADIATION OF THE EARLY DEVELOPMENT STAGES OF DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER. (GE)
U B Petermann
Mutation Res 5(3,MAY-JUN):397-410 REF
1968 443.8 M98
Chromosomes, Drosophila melanogaster, Insect genetics, Insect mutation, Irradiation. English summary.

3903-69
AN AUTOSOMAL RECESSIVE GENE IN PYRRHOCORIS.
T M Rizki K Slama
J Hered 59(6,NOV-DEC):327-328
Dec 1968 442.8 AM3
Insect genetics, Insect mutation, Pyrrhocoris apterus.

3904-69
NOTES ON THE CHROMOSOMES OF TWO SPECIES OF COCKROACHES. (JA
K Saitoh M Saitoh
Kontyu 35(4):337-342 REF
Nov 1967 421 K833
Blattella germanica, Blattidae, Chromosomes, Insect genetics, Periplaneta americana. English summary.

3905-69
GENETICS OF ORGANOPHOSPHATE RESISTANCE IN THE TWO-SPOTTED SPIDER MITE (TETRANYCHUS URTICAE KOCH).
G G M Schulten
Amsterdam Inst Trop Mededel (57):57P REF
1968 503 AM82
Insect genetics, Insecticide resistant insects, Organophosphorus compounds, Tetranychus urticae.

3906-69
RELATIVE VIABILITY OF HETEROZYGOTES AND HOMOZYGOTES WITH RESPECT TO THE IRRADIATED CHROMOSOME IN DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER. (RUS)
B V Shilenko
Genetika 4(4):65-77 REF
1968 QH431.A1G4
Chromosomes, Drosophila melanogaster, Insect genetics, Irradiation. English summary.

3907-69
HETEROGENEITY IN THE TRINIDAD DDT-RESISTANT STRAIN AND THE QS SUSCEPTIBLE STRAIN OF AEDES AEGYPTI L. THE ISOLATION OF HIGHLY RESISTANT AND HIGHLY SUSCEPTIBLE SUBSTRAINS.
R J Wood
World Health Organ Bull 39(4):639-645 REF
1968 449.9 W892B

Aedes aegypti, DDT, Insect genetics, Insecticide resistant insects. French summary.

MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY

3908-69
COMPARATIVE STUDIES OF AMERICAN AND AFRICAN TRYPANOSOMIASIS.
World Health Organ Tech Rep Ser (411):40P
1969 449.9 W892T
Drug therapy, Epidemiology, Human diseases, Immunization, Insect vectors, Methodology, Parasites, Trypanosomiasis.

CROP PROTECTION

3909-69
HOW TO PREVENT SUN AND HEAT DAMAGE TO DESERT-GROWN TOMATOES.
Anonymous
Amer Veg Grower 17(4):58-59
Apr 1969 80 C733
Dosage, Plant hardiness, Plant injuries, Spraying, Tomatoes.

3910-69
ELECTRON MICROSCOPE EXAMINATION OF ULTRA-THIN SECTIONS OF STREPTOMYCES VIRIDOCHROMOGENES FOR HYPHAL ANASTOMOSES.
E Baldacci P Heiniger
Milan Univ Inst Patol Veg Pubbl Raccolta (325):141-152 REF
1967 464.9 M582
Anastomosis, Culture media, Electron microscopy, Fungi, Plant genetics, Plant physiology, Streptomyces viridochromogenes. Italian summary.

Reprint from: Giornale di Microbiologia 14:141-152 1966.

3911-69
PLANT PROTECTION IN THE HEART OF EUROPE. AUSTRIAS CONTRIBUTION TO THE INTERNATIONAL FIGHT AGAINST PLANT PESTS AND DISEASES AND, THROUGH THIS, TO THE IMPROVEMENT OF THE FOOD SITUATION. (GE)
F Beran
Pflanzenarzt 20(9):97-99
01 Sep 1967 464.9 P482
Crops, Fungi, Insect pests, Plant diseases, Plant pest control, Plant protection, Weeds.

3912-69
CROP ROTATION HYGIENE IN GRAIN CULTURES. (GE)
H Bockmann
Gesunde Pflanzen 19(10):201-206
Oct 1967 464.8 G33
Crop rotation, Grain, Insect pests, Plant disease resistance, Plant nematodes, Plant protection.

3913-69
CURRENT STATUS ON CHEMICAL THINNING OF PEACHES AND PEARS IN MICHIGAN.
M J Bukovac J E Gilmore
Mich State Hort Soc Annu Rep 87-91
1968 81 M58
Chlorophenoxy-alpha-propionamide, 3-, Chlorophenoxy-alpha-propionic acid, 3-, Naphthylacetamide, Peaches, Pears, Spraying, Thinning (fruit).

3914-69
THE TRAINING COURSE OF THE EUROPEAN PLANT PROTECTION ORGANIZATION IN ENGLAND. (GE)
P Burmeister
Gesunde Pflanzen 20(12):267-271
Dec 1968 464.8 G33
Bacterial diseases (plants), Erwinia amylovora, Fire blight, Fruit, International cooperation, Plant protection, Symptomatology, Virus diseases (plants).

3915-69
PLANT PROTECTION ANNUAL REPORT 1967. (GE)
G Glaeser
Pflanzenarzt 21(3):32-33
01 Mar 1968 464.9 P482
Plant pest control, Plant protection, Reports.

3916-69
INSECT CONTROL FOR GARDEN VEGETABLES.
H W Goble
Ontario Dep Agr Publ 356:6 P.
7 ON8P
Accident prevention, Aphididae, Biochemistry, Carbaryl, Chemical control (pests), Ddt, Diazinon, Dusting, Elateridae, Gardens, Insect pests, Malathion, Methoxychlor, Nicotine, Noctuidae, Rotenone, Slugs, Spraying, Tables (data), Vegetables. Published by Dept. of Agriculture and Food, parliament buildings, toronto

3917-69
THIS MAY BE THE YEAR FOR SPRAY THINNING.
M B Hoffman
Amer Fruit Grower 89(3):18,20
Mar 1969 80 G85W
Apples, Peaches, Pears, Spraying, Thinning (fruit), Thinning sprays.

3918-69
THE PLANT PROTECTION IMPORT CONTROLS IN BAVARIA. (GE)
K Kahlert
Gesunde Pflanzen 20(12):262-265 MAP
Dec 1968 464.8 G33
Import control, Insect pests, Plant disease control, Plant nematodes, Plant protection, Plant quarantine.

3919-69
MICROBES AND CHEMICALS AGAINST PLANT PESTS. (RUS)
N A Krasienikov
Sel'skokhozyast Biol 2(6):857-865 REF
1967 S13.S44
Antibiotics, Biological control (pests), Chemical control (pests), Insect pests, Plant diseases. English summary.

3920-69
MORPHOLOGICAL VARIATION IN THE SUGARCANE SMUT, USTILAGO SCITAMINEA SYD.
A K Lambat V V Chenulu B L Chona
Mycopathol Mycol Appl 36(314):300-304
1968 450 M994
Fungi, Isolates, Plant morphology, Smut, Sugarcane.

3921-69
ELECTRIFYING AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE.
S Laverton
New Scientist 38(594):182-183
25 Apr 1968 472 N42
Animal physiology, Crop yields, Light, Plant physiology, Temperature.

3922-69
STRETCH YOUR PEST CONTROL DOLLARS.
F H Lewis
Amer Fruit Grower 89(3):21,40,42
Mar 1969 80 G85W
Costs, Insect pests, Pest control, Plant diseases, Plant protection, Spraying, Spraying equipment.

3923-69
SUPPLEMENT TO THE PLANT PROTECTION BULLETIN. (FR)
G Meylan
Rev Horticole Suisse 41(7):174-175
Jul 1968 80 R3212
Anthracnose, Apples, Beans, Carpocapsa pomonella, Fungus diseases (plants), Glomerella lindemuthianum, Insect pests, Pears, Ring spot, Venturia pirina.

3924-69
THE PRESENT STATE OF RESEARCH AND OF THE CONTROL OF RICE PESTS. (GE)
B Ohnesorge
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (129):71P REF
Aug 1968 410.9 G31M
Biological control (insects), Bird pests, Chemical control (pests), Insect outbreak forecasting, Insect pests, Plant diseases, Plant nematodes, Plant pest control, Research, Rice, Rodents.

3925-69
SOIL FUMIGATION AT BOSKOOP. (DU)
H Rattink
Neth Dir Tuinbouw Mededel 31(617,JUN-JUL):269-273
1968 86 N384
Dichloropropane dichloropropene mixture, Dosage, Methyl bromide, Methyl isothiocyanate, Plants, Soil fumigation, Soil microorganisms. English summary.

3926-69
THE IMPORTANCE OF APPLIED ENTOMOLOGY FOR AUSTRIAN PLANT PROTECTION. (GE)
K Russ
Pflanzenarzt 20(9):100-102
01 Sep 1967 464.9 P482
Chemical control (plant diseases), Entomology, History, Insect outbreak forecasting, Legislation, Nematology, Plant pest control, Plant protection, Virus diseases (plants).

3927-69
ON THE VALUE OF OUR BIRDS. (GE)
H Schonbeck
Pflanzenarzt 20(2):10-11
01 Feb 1967 464.9 P482
Animal nutrition, Beneficial birds, Bird pests, Insect pests, Natural control (insects), Rodents.

3928-69
THE EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON ASCOSPORE RELEASE BY SCLERODERRIS LAGERBERGII.
D D Skilling
Plant Dis Rep 53(4):289-291
Apr 1969 1.9 P69P
Environment, Fungi dissemination, Scleroderris lagerbergii, Spores, Temperature.

3929-69
NEW WAYS FOR ORGANIZING THE COOPERATION BETWEEN PLANT PROTECTION SERVICES AND APICULTURISTS. (GE)
W Springensguth
Gesunde Pflanzen 20(9):190-192
Sep 1968 464.8 G33
Apiculture, Beneficial insects, Legislation, Plant protection.

3930-69
PLANT PROTECTION. BULLETIN OF THE PLANT DISEASE CONTROL STATION OF GENEVA. FEBRUARY. (FR)
Rev Horticole Suisse 41(2):52-53
Feb 1968 80 R3212
Chemical control (plant diseases), Crops, Fruit culture, Fungus diseases (plants), Insect pests, Ornamental plants, Plant disease control.

3931-69
PLANT PROTECTION. BULLETIN OF THE PLANT DISEASE CONTROL STATION OF GENEVA. AUGUST. (FR)
Rev Horticole Suisse 41(8):206-207
Aug 1968 80 R3212
Chemical control (plant diseases), Crops, Fruit culture, Fungus diseases (plants), Insect pests, Ornamental plants, Plant disease control.

3932-69
PLANT PROTECTION. BULLETIN OF THE PLANT DISEASE CONTROL STATION OF GENEVA. SEPTEMBER. (FR)
Rev Horticole Suisse 41(9):230-232
Sep 1968 80 R3212

Chemical control (plant diseases), Crops, Fruit culture, Fungus diseases (plants), Insect pests, Ornamental plants, Plant disease control.

DISEASES

3933-69
ARE FERTILIZER PROGRAMS RELATED TO FIREBLIGHT AND FRUIT DISORDERS AT HARVEST .
Mich State Hort Soc Annu Rep 108-113
1968 81 M58
Bacterial diseases (plants), Calcium, Fertilizers, Fire blight, Fruit, Harvesting, Nitrogen, Phosphorus, Plant disease resistance, Plant nutrition, Potassium. Other elements used were magnesium, manganese, iron, boron, copper and zinc.

3934-69
PSEUDOMONAS SYRINGAE INFECTION OF SWEET CHERRY FRUIT IN UTAH.
J L Anderson B N Wadley J P Schaelling
Plant Dis Rep 53(4):301-303
Apr 1969 1.9 P69P
Blight, Canker, Epidemiology, Fungus diseases (plants), Mazzard cherries, Pseudomonas syringae, Weather.

3935-69
REACTION OF TOMATO VARIETIES AGAINST ALTERNARIA SOLANI AND CLADOSPORIUM FULVUM.
K S Aulakh R K Grover
Plant Dis Rep 53(5):399
May 1969 1.9 P69P
Alternaria solani, Cladosporium fulvum, Crop varieties, Fungus diseases (plants), India, Plant disease resistance, Tomatoes.

3936-69
A NEW LEAF SPOT OF PARA RUBBER (HEVEA BRASILIENSIS) IN NIGERIA.
V A Awoderu
Plant Dis Rep 53(5):406-408
May 1969 1.9 P69P
Corynespora cassiicola, Fungus diseases (plants), Hevea brasiliensis, Leaf spot, Rubber.

3937-69
VIRUS DISEASES AND THE SELECTION OF GRAPES. (IT)
E Baldacci G Belli E Refati
Milan Univ Inst Patol Veg Pubbl Raccolta (312):G1P
1967 464.9 M582
Chemical control (nematodes), Grapes, Plant breeding, Plant disease control, Plant disease transmission, Plant nematodes, Virus diseases (plants).
No. 42 in series Edagricole Universale , Edizioni Agricole, Bologna, Italy.

3938-69
NOTES ON THE INTERNATIONAL MEETING ON VIRUS AND VIRUS DISEASES OF GRAPES, HELD AT BERNKASTEL (WEST GERMANY) IN SEPTEMBER 1967. (IT)
E Baldacci G Belli
Milan Univ Inst Patol Veg Pubbl Raccolta (313):239-249
1967 464.9 M582
Grape vineyards, Insect vectors, Symptomatology, Virology, Virus diseases (plants). English summary.
Reprint from: Rivista di Patologia Vegetale ser. IV 3(4,Oct-Dec) 1967.

3939-69
THE CAUSES OF DISEASE IN PLANT PATHOLOGY. (IT)
E Baldacci
Milan Univ Inst Patol Veg Pubbl Raccolta (308):94-98
1967 464.9 M582
Plant diseases, Plant genetics, Vegetables. English, German, Spanish and French summaries.
Reprint from: Studi in onore di Ugo Pratolongo . Vol. XI della rivista Agrochimica, 1967.

3940-69
THE PLANT DISEASE OBSERVATORY OF MILAN. (IT)
E Baldacci M Martelli
Milan Univ Inst Patol Veg Pubbl Raccolta (310):3-7 MAP REF
1967 464.9 M582
Agricultural research, Crops, Plant diseases, Plant protection, Reports. Reprint from. Agricoltura (8), August 1967, Rome, Italy.

3941-69
STEM AND ROOT DISEASES OF BEANS.
B Ballantyne
Agr Gaz New S Wales 79(8):463-468
Aug 1968 23 N472
Beans, Chemical control (plant diseases), Cultural control (plant diseases), Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium solani phaseoli, Rhizoctonia, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Sclerotium rolfsii.
The symptoms of several rot diseases that affect the stems and roots of beans are specifically diagnosed. Because different causal organisms require different control measures the importance of accurate identification of the disease is stressed.

3942-69
INVESTIGATIONS ON HYDRANGEA RING SPOT VIRUS AND PROOF OF ITS PRESENCE IN ITALY. (IT)
G Belli G Giussani-Belli
Milan Univ Inst Patol Veg Pubbl Raccolta (315):3-16 REF
1967 464.9 M582
Electron microscopy, Hydrangea, Ring spot, Symptomatology, Virology, Virus diseases (plants). English summary.
Reprint from: Rivista di Patologia Vegetale ser. IV 3(3,Jul-Sep):3-16 1967.

3943-69
PROBLEMS AROUND THE INCIDENCE AND CONTROL OF FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM IN TULIPS. (DU)
B H H Bergman
Neth Dir Tuinbouw Mededel 31(617,JUN-JUL):274-277
1968 86 N384
Epidemiology, Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium oxysporum, Plant disease control, Plant extracts. English summary.

3944-69
FREEZING AND THAWING OF PURIFIED SUSPENSIONS OF THE TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS AND ITS EFFECT ON INFECTIVITY. (IT)
E Betto Conti G Vegetti
Milan Univ Inst Patol Veg Pubbl Raccolta (318):309-321 REF
1967 464.9 M582
Electron microscopy, Mosaic, Temperature, Tobacco, Virology, Virus diseases (plants). English summary.
Reprint from: Rivista di Patologia Vegetale ser. IV 3(4,Oct-Dec):309-321 1967.

3945-69
PHOMA EXIGUA DESM. AND ITS VARIETIES.
G H Boerema L H Howeler
Persoonia 5(PT 1):15-28 REF
1967 QK600.P4
Diagnosis, Fungus cultures, Fungus diseases (plants), Phoma exigua, Taxonomy.
3 more specialized pathogenic varieties of this species are distinguished: var. linicola on flax, var. foveata on potato, and var. sambuci-nigrae on elder.

3946-69
RESISTANCE OF DWARF-INTERNODE CASTOR (RICINUS COMMUNIS) TO VERTICILLIUM WILT.
R D Brigham E B Minton
Plant Dis Rep 53(4):262-266
Apr 1969 1.9 P69P
Castorbeans, Cotton, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant disease resistance, Verticillium albo-atrum, Wilt.

3947-69
DUTCH ELM DISEASE DETECTED IN ALABAMA.
H D Brown D R Kucera P H Preacher
Plant Dis Rep 53(4):307
Apr 1969 1.9 P69P
Ceratocystis ulmi, Dieback, Epidemiology, Fungus diseases (plants), Symptomatology, Ulmus alata.

3948-69
THE PRESENT STATE OF GRAPE CULTURE VIRUS RESEARCH. (GE)
H Bruckbauer
Weinberg Keller 15(8):413-434 REF
Aug 1968 95.8 W435
Grapes, Insect vectors, Plant disease control, Plant disease transmission, Plant nematodes, Research, Virology, Virus diseases (plants).

3949-69
PLANT PATHOLOGY FIELD DAY.
W J Byford
Bull British Mycol Soc 2(1):51-52
Mar 1968 QK600.B7
Beans, Crop varieties, Fungus diseases (plants), Halo blight, Plant disease resistance, Virus diseases (plants).

3950-69
DISCOVERY AND DISTRIBUTION OF FUSICOCCUM CANKER OF RUSSIAN OLIVE IN ILLINOIS.
J C Carter F O Dodd
Plant Dis Rep 53(5):392
May 1969 1.9 P69P
Canker, Fungus diseases (plants), Fusicoccum elaeagni, Olives.

3951-69
VIRUS DISEASES SURVEY ON CITRUS IN THE BLACK SEA REGION. (TU
A Cengiz N Tekinel M S Dolar S Sagsoz O Hancioglu
Bitki Koruma Bulteni 8(3):172-180
1968 464.8 B542
Citrus, Symptomatology, Virus diseases (plants). English summary.

3952-69
SURVEY, SCREENING, AND BREEDING FOR BACTERIAL BLIGHT RESISTANCE IN COTTON.
C F Chew J T Presley G Staten
Plant Dis Rep 53(5):390-391
May 1969 1.9 P69P
Bacterial blight, Bacterial diseases (plants), Cotton, Epidemiology, Plant breeding, Plant disease resistance, Surveys.

3953-69
STEM RUST OF WHEAT IN CANTERBURY.
R C Close
New Zealand Wheat Rev (10):47-52
1967 59.8 N48
Fungus diseases (plants), Puccinia graminis, Stem rust, Wheat.

3954-69
MAIZE DWARF MOSAIC-EFFECTS OF VIRUS STRAINS A AND B ON YIELD AND INTERACTION EFFECTS OF ATRAZINE AND THE VIRUS ON YIELD.
H Cole D R MacKenzie J S Boyle C D Ercegovich
Plant Dis Rep 53(5):340-344
May 1969 1.9 P69P
Atrazine, Chemical control (plant diseases), Corn, Crop yields, Dwarf mosaic, Virus diseases (plants).

3955-69
A FLOWER BLIGHT OF CHRYSANTHEMUM IN SOUTH FLORIDA.
R S Cox

3956-69

Plant Dis Rep 53(4):257-259
Apr 1969 1.9 P69P
Alternaria, Blight, Carbamates, Chemical control (plant diseases), Chrysanthemum, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Stemphylium, Symptomatology, Tetrachloroisophthalonitrile.

3956-69
DISEASES AND PARASITES OF THE ROSE. (FR)
A Duperrex
Rev Horticole Suisse 41(7):1-16
Jul 1968 80 R3212
Chemical control (plant diseases), Copper carbonate, Diazinon, DDT, Fungus diseases (plants), Illustrations, Insect pests, Lindane, Plant physiological diseases, Rosa, Symptomatology, Thiocarbamates, Zineb.

3957-69
LOW TEMPERATURE SPRAYS FOR DUTCH ELM DISEASE CONTROL.
A H Epstein
Plant Dis Rep 53(4):304-306
Apr 1969 1.9 P69P
Ceratocystis ulmi, Chemical control (plant diseases), Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Dieback, DDT, Fungus diseases (plants), Methanol, Methoxychlor, Spraying, Temperature, Ulmus, Water.

3958-69
CROWN RUST OF OATS IN CANADA IN 1968.
G Fleischmann
Can Plant Dis Surv 48(3):99-101
Sep 1968 464.9 C16S
Crop losses, Crown rust, Fungus diseases (plants), Oats, Puccinia coronata.

3959-69
SOME OBSERVATIONS ON THE SHAPE AND LOCALIZATION OF DIFFERENT VIRUSES IN EXPERIMENTALLY INFECTED PLANTS, AND ON THE FINE STRUCTURE OF THE HOST CELLS. IV:ABABIS MOSAIC VIRUS IN PETUNIA HYBRIDA HORT.
F M Gerola M Bassi G Giussani-Belli
Milan Univ Inst Patol Veg Pubbl Raccolta (321):481-491
1967 464.9 M582
Arabis, Electron microscopy, Mosaic, Petunia, Plant physiology, Virology, Virus diseases (plants). Italian summary.
Reprint from: Caryologia 19(4):481-491 1966.

3960-69
BROAD-BEAN STAIN AND TRUE BROAD-BEAN MOSAIC VIRUS.
A J Gibbs G Giussani-Belli H G Smith
Milan Univ Inst Patol Veg Pubbl Raccolta (319):99-107 REF
1967 464.9 M582
Broadbeans, Mosaic, Symptomatology, Virology, Virus diseases (plants).
Reprint from: Annals of Applied Biology (g1):99-107 1968.

3961-69
INDEX TESTS OF CERTIFIED AND UNCERTIFIED NURSERY FRUIT TREES IN WASHINGTON IN 1968.
B Gomec E C Blodgett M D Aichele
Plant Dis Rep 53(4):243-244
Apr 1969 1.9 P69P
Fruit nurseries, Indexing, Testing, Virus diseases (plants).

3962-69
AIR-BORNE RUST INOCULUM OVER WESTERN CANADA IN 1968.
G J Green J W Martens
Can Plant Dis Surv 48(3):110-111
Sep 1968 464.9 C16S
Air-borne plant diseases, Fungus diseases (plants), Leaf rust, Stem rust.

3963-69
PREVENTION OF THE SPREAD OF NON-PERSISTENT PLANT VIRUSES BY OIL SPRAYING. (DU)
F A Hakkaart
Neth Dir Tuinbouw Mededel 31(617,JUN-JUL):262-268 REF
1968 86 N384
Chemical control (plant diseases), Oils, Phytotoxicity, Spraying, Virus diseases (plants). English summary.

3964-69
CHEMICAL CONTROL OF STRIPE SMUT IN MERION KENTUCKY BLUEGRASS.
P M Halisky C R Funk P L Babinski
Plant Dis Rep 53(4):286-288
Apr 1969 1.9 P69P
Benomyl, Chemical control (plant diseases), Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Fungus diseases (plants), Furyl)-benzimidazole, 2-(2-, Pentachloronitrobenzene, Poa pratensis, Stripe smut, Ustilago striiformis.

3965-69
THE IDENTITY OF PHYLLACTINIA ON WINGED ELM IN GEORGIA.
R T Hanlin
Plant Dis Rep 53(5):395-397
May 1969 1.9 P69P
Fungus diseases (plants), Phyllactinia angulata, Powdery mildew, Ulmus alata.

3966-69
SOME OBSERVATIONS ON THE LATE OCCURRENCE OF PERONOSPORA ON GRAPES IN THE PERIOD 1964-1966. (GE)
J Henner
Pflanzenarzt 20(3):25-26
01 Mar 1967 464.9 P482
Climate, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Grapes, Peronospora, Rainfall, Spraying.

3967-69
FUNGICIDES FOR ARABICA COFFEE 17--RELATIONSHIPS AMONG SOME NEW FUNGICIDES, LEAF RUST (HEMILEIA VASTATRIX), LEAF FALL AND YIELD.
D Hocking G H Freeman
Trop Agr &st Augustine& 45(2):141-145
Apr 1968 26 T754
Chemical control (plant diseases), Coffee, Copper oxychloride, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Hemileia vastatrix, Leaf rust.
Although copper oxychloride provided more effective control of coffee leaf rust than seven new fungicides tested, at no dosage did it exceed more than about 30 percent of the control value.

3968-69
ADDITIONAL VARIETIES OF AGROSTIS PALUSTRIS INFECTED BY USTILAGO STRIIFORMIS VAR. AGROSTIDIS.
C F Hodges
Plant Dis Rep 53(4):298-299
Apr 1969 1.9 P69P
Agrostis palustris, Crop varieties, Fungus diseases (plants), Stripe smut, Ustilago striiformis.

3969-69
LOSSES FROM FUSARIUM STEM ROT CAUSED BY FUSARIUM ROSEUM, IN PRODUCTION OF CUTTINGS OF CARNATION, DIANTHUS CARYOPHYLLUS.
R K Horst P E Nelson
Florists Rev 143(3715):39,110-113
06 Feb 1969 80 W41
Crop losses, Dianthus caryophyllus, Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium roseum, Plant cuttings, Stem rot.

3970-69
STUDIES OF LEPTOSPHAERIA AVENARIA F. SP. TRITICEA ON WHEAT IN NORTH DAKOTA.
R M Hosford R O Hogenson J E Huguelet R L Kiesling
Plant Dis Rep 53(5):378-381 REF
May 1969 1.9 P69P
Fungus cultures, Fungus diseases (plants), Leptosphaeria, Septoria, Wheat.

3971-69
EFFICACY OF FUNGICIDES, HOT WATER AND GAMMA-IRRADIATION FOR CONTROL OF POSTHARVEST FRUIT ROTS OF PAPAYA.
J E Hunter I W Buddenhagen E S Kojima
Plant Dis Rep 53(4):279-284 REF
Apr 1969 1.9 P69P
Aminobutane, 2-, Dichloro-4-nitroaniline, 2,6-, Fruit rot, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Gamma rays, Papayas, Plant disease control, Thermotherapy.

3972-69
FUNGUS DISEASES OF COTTON SEEDLINGS IN EGYPT. (GE)
M H Jakob
Hohemheim Landwirt Hochsch Diss (11):66P MAP REF
May 1967 105.8 H686D
Captan, Chemical control (plant diseases), Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Cotton, Disulfoton, Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium moniliforme, Fusarium oxysporum, Pentachloronitrobenzene, Plant disease resistance, Pythium ultimum, Rhizoctonia gossypii, Seedlings.

3973-69
BIOLOGY OF THE FUNGUS ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS LINK AND ITS INFECTIVITY TO PLANTS AND ANIMALS.
Joffe
Hebrew University Of Jerusalem, Israel 187P REF
29 Sep 1968 QK623.A9H4
Aflatoxin, Aspergillus flavus, Biology, Feed contamination, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Peanuts, Plant geography.

3974-69
FUSARIUM WILT (RACE 2) OF TOMATO: CALCIUM, PH, AND MICRONUTRIENT EFFECTS ON DISEASE DEVELOPMENT.
J P Jones S S Woltz
Plant Dis Rep 53(4):276-279
Apr 1969 1.9 P69P
Calcium, Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium, Hydrogen-ion concentration, Micronutrients, Nutrient solutions (plants), Tomatoes, Wilt.

3975-69
FRUIT DISEASE PROBLEMS AND NEW APPROACHES TO THEIR CONTROLS.
E J Klos
Mich State Hort Soc Annu Rep 92-94
1968 81 M58
Apples, Bacterial diseases (plants), Brown rot, Cherries, Fire blight, Fruit, Fungus diseases (plants), Leaf spot, Plant disease control, Scab.

3976-69
MICRONUTRIENTS: THE SECRET OF BETTER YIELDS FOR FARMERS.
J Knap
Good Farming 19(2):46-47
Mar 1968 7 G59
Crop yields, Micronutrients, Plant nutrition, Plant nutritional deficiencies.

3977-69
LODGING RESISTANCE IN WHEAT. II. IDENTIFICATION OF SUPERIOR GENETIC STOCKS.
S P Kohli K K Mukherjee K L Sethi
Indian J Agron 12(3):236-242 REF
Sep 1967 22 IN235
Crop losses, Lodging, Plant disease resistance, Plant diseases, Plant genetics, Wheat.

3978-69
VIRULENCE OF VARIOUS GROUPS OF LOOSE SMUT OF BARLEY, (USTILAGO NUDA (JENS.) ROSTR.) PHYSIOLOGICAL RACES IN THE LIGHT OF ANATOMICAL INVESTIGATIONS OF SPRING BARLEY VARIETIES DIFFERENT WITH REGARD TO RESISTANCE. I.

SPREADING OF PATHOGENE IN HOST PLANT TISSUE. (POL)
W Kozera
Hodowla Roslin Aklimatyzacja Nasiennictwo 11(2):143-177 REF
1967 64.8 H66
Barley, Crop varieties, Fungus diseases (plants), Loose smut, Plant anatomy, Plant disease resistance, Plant physiology, Ustilago nuda. English and russian summaries.

3979-69
ELEMENTS FOR A STUDY ON THE NEEDLE-CAST FUNGUS OF SCOTCH PINE LOPHODERMIUM PINASTRI (SCHRAD.) CHEV. PHENOLOGICAL STUDY: FALL OF NEEDLES AND DEVELOPMENT OF HYSTEROTHECIA. (FR
L Lanier
Forestierier Sci Ann 25(1):35-50 REF
1968 99.9 F845
Fungus diseases (plants), Lophodermium pinastri, Pinus sylvestris, Plant physiology. English and German summaries.

3980-69
CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF OLIGOSPORIC ACTINOMYCETES. I. DESCRIPTION OF A NEW SPECIES OF ACTINOBIFIDA: ACTINOBIFIDA ALBA SP. NOV. AND REVISION OF THE GENUS.
R Locci E Baldacci B Petrolini
Milan Univ Inst Patol Veg Pubbl Raccolta (327):79-91 REF
1967 464.9 M582
Actinomycetes, Bacterial diseases (plants), Biochemistry, Morphology. Italian summary.
Reprint from: Giornale di Microbiologia 15:79-91 1967.

3981-69
AVOID YELLOW DWARF VIRUS BY LATE SOWING.
A D Lowe
New Zealand Wheat Rev (10):59-63
1967 59.8 N48
Grain, Plant protection, Planting, Time, Virus diseases (plants), Yellow dwarf.

3982-69
AGLAONEMA PICTUM, A NEW HOST OF ERWINIA CHRYSANTHEMI.
L A McFadden
Plant Dis Rep 53(4):253-254
Apr 1969 1.9 P69P
Aglaonema, Bacterial diseases (plants), Erwinia chrysanthemi, Leaves, Soft rot, Symptomatology.

3983-69
DISEASE AND INSECT CONTROL IN HOME ORCHARDS.
N E McGlohon E D Harris
Ga Univ Coll Agr Ext Serv Circ (522):7P
Nov 1968 275.29 G29C
Accident prevention, Chemical control (insects), Chemical control (plant diseases), Conotrachelus nenuphar, Dosage, Fruit, Insect control, Insect pests, Insecticides, Plant diseases, Pruning, Sanninoidea exitiosa, Spraying.

3984-69
THE OCCURRENCE OF THE DOWNY MILDEW DISEASE OF TOBACCO. (GE
W Mentzel
Gesunde Pflanzen 20(12):266
Dec 1968 464.8 G33
Downy mildew, Epidemiology, Fungus diseases (plants), Tobacco.

3985-69
BIOCHEMISTRY OF PLANT IMMUNITY AND DORMANCY AS THE FOUNDATION FOR THE CROP PROTECTION AGAINST DISEASES AND GERMINATION. (RUS)
L V Metlitsky
Priklad Biokhim Mikrobiol Akad Nauk SSSR 3(5,SEP/OCT):534-541
1967 385 P93
Antibiotics, Immunity, Plant biochemistry, Plant diseases, Plant dormancy, Plant metabolism, Plant protection, Seed germination. English summary.

3986-69
LOPHODERMIUM DURILABRUM FOUND ON FOXTAIL PINE IN CALIFORNIA.
D R Miller
Plant Dis Rep 53(4):271
Apr 1969 1.9 P69P
Fungus diseases (plants), Lophodermium durilabrum, Pinus balfouriana.

3987-69
MULTIPLICATION OF TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS IN SUSPENSION CULTURE OF TOBACCO CELLS.
F Motoyoshi N Oshima
Jap J Microbiol 12(3):317-320
Sep 1968 448.8 J273
Mosaic, Tissue culture, Tobacco, Virology, Virus diseases (plants).

3988-69
MELANOSE OF CITRUS.
Agr Gaz New S Wales 79(8):BACK COVER
Aug 1968 23 N472
Citrus, Diaporthe citri, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Melanose.

3989-69
A RACE OF USTILAGO TRITICI VIRULENT ON THATCHER WHEAT AND ITS DERIVATIVES.
J Nielsen
Plant Dis Rep 53(5):393-395
May 1969 1.9 P69P
Crop varieties, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant disease resistance, Ustilago tritici, Wheat.

3990-69
STUDIES ON CROWN GALL BACTERIA, AGROBACTERIUM TUMEFACIENS CONN II. ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC OBSERVATION ON THE FINE STRUCTURE IN DIVIDING AND NON-DIVIDING PHASES. (JA)
R Nishizawa
Bot Mag Tokyo 81(961,JUL-AUG):404-410 REF
1968 450 B651
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Bacterial diseases (plants), Bacteriology, Cell division, Cell nucleus, Crown galls, Cytoplasm, Electron microscopy. English summary.

3991-69
A TRANSMISSIBLE FRUIT-DEPRESSION DISEASE OF MCINTOSH APPLES.
D H Palmiter
Plant Dis Rep 53(5):329-322
May 1969 1.9 P69P
Abnormalities, Apples, McIntosh depression virus, Plant disease transmission, Virus diseases (plants).

3992-69
LIVE OAK IN MISSISSIPPI INFECTED BY ENDOTHIA PARASITICA.
P H Peacher
Plant Dis Rep 53(4):304
Apr 1969 1.9 P69P
Canker, Endothia parasitica, Fungus diseases (plants), Quercus virginiana.

3993-69
VIRGINIA PINE, A NEW HOST FOR CRONARTIUM COMANDRAE.
H R Powers
Plant Dis Rep 53(4):320
Apr 1969 1.9 P69P
Cronartium comandrae, Epidemiology, Fungus diseases (plants), Pinus virginiana, Seedlings.

3994-69
NEW CHEMICALS LOOK GOOD FOR WEED CONTROL IN MICHIGAN ORCHARDS.
A R Putnam
Mich State Hort Soc Annu Rep 94-96
1968 81 M58
Chemical control (plant diseases), Chemicals, Fruit, Herbicides, Pesticide application, Spraying. New chemicals'used were Paraquat, Karmer or simazine, Casoron, Sinbar, D acid, 2,4-, D amine, 2,4- and Ammate.

3995-69
EFFECT OF SCLEROSPORA GRAMINICOLA INFECTION ON TOTAL NITROGEN CONTENT AND FREE AMINO ACID COMPOSITION OF BAJRA PLANTS.
J N Rai A K Sinha
Mycopathol Mycol Appl 36(314):293-299 REF
1968 450 M994
Amino acids, Fungus diseases (plants), Nitrogen, Pearlmillet, Plant biochemistry, Sclerospora graminicola, Tryptophan.

3996-69
FUNGAL AND BACTERIAL DISEASES OF CRUCIFERS AND CUCURBITS IN WESTERN ONTARIO IN 1967.
A A Reyes G H Comly L F Mainprize D A Pallet C A Warner
Can Plant Dis Surv 48(3):95-96
Sep 1969 464.9 C16S
Bacterial diseases (plants), Cabbage, Cauliflower, Cucumbers, Fungus diseases (plants), Muskmelons, Surveys. The author lists the disease and the cause of the disease on crucifers and cucurbits.

3997-69
DEVELOPMENT OF A NEW VARIETY OF TOMATO NAMED MIGUEL PEREIRA, WITH RESISTANCE TO BOTH FUSARIUM AND VERTICILLIUM WILTS. (POR)
R L D Ribeiro H Watanabe S Sudo L A B Castro N R Leal
Agronomia 25(1/2,JAN-JUN):21-24
1967 9.2 AG892
Crop varieties, Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium, Plant disease resistance, Tomatoes, Verticillium, Wilt.

3998-69
DISTRIBUTION AND HOST RANGE OF MAIZE DWARF MOSAIC VIRUS IN VIRGINIA.
C W Roane S A Tolin
Plant Dis Rep 53(4):307-310 MAP REF
Apr 1969 1.9 P69P
Corn, Dwarf mosaic, Epidemiology, Grasses, Host indexing (plants), Perennial plants, Sorghum halepense, Virus diseases (plants).

3999-69
LEAF RUST OF WHEAT IN CANADA IN 1968.
D J Samborski
Can Plant Dis Surv 48(3):107-109
Sep 1968 464.9 C16S
Crop losses, Fungus diseases (plants), Leaf rust, Puccinia recondita, Wheat.

4000-69
EFFECTS OF TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS ON THE PHOSPHORUS METABOLISM OF NICOTIANA XANTHI N. C. (FR)
R Scalla R Meignoz
Ann Physiol Veg 9(4):383-396 REF
1967 451 F8432
Mosaic, Phosphorus compounds, Plant metabolism, Tobacco, Virus diseases (plants). English summary.

4001-69
EFFECTS OF EARLY AND LATE INOCULATION OF MAIZE DWARF MOSAIC VIRUS STRAIN A AND B ON SHELLED GRAIN YIELDS OF SUSCEPTIBLE AND RESISTANT MAIZE SEGREGATES OF A THREE-WAY HYBRID.
G L Scheifele
Plant Dis Rep 53(5):345-347
May 1969 1.9 P69P
Corn, Crop varieties, Crop yields, Dwarf mosaic, Immunity, Plant disease resistance, Virus diseases (plants).

4002-69
DETECTABLE LEVELS OF XANTHOMONAS MALVACEARU IN COTTON GIN DEBRIS WITH THE SEED-SOAK METHOD.
W C Schnathorst
Plant Dis Rep 53(5):400-402
May 1969 1.9 P69P
Bacterial diseases (plants), Cotton, Seedlings, Xanthomonas malvacearum.

4003-69
RESISTANCE TO BENOMYL IN POWDERY MILDEW OF CUCURBITS.
W T Schroeder R Provvidenti
Plant Dis Rep 53(4):271-275
Apr 1969 1.9 P69P
Benomyl, Chemical control (plant diseases), Cucumbers, Fungus diseases (plants), Immunity, Powdery mildew, Resistance, Sphaerotheca fuliginea.

4004-69
THE IN VITRO ESTABLISHMENT OF PITH CALLUSES AND NODAL TUMORS OF BRASSICA OLERACEA.
W R Sharp D Davidson
Torrey Bot Club Bull 96(1,JAN-FEB):114-116
1969 451 T63B
Cabbage, Culture media, Pith, Plant diseases, Plant galls, Tissue culture.

4005-69
A NEW VIRUS DISEASE OF CARICA PAPAYA IN INDIA.
A B Singh
Plant Dis Rep 53(4):267-269
Apr 1969 1.9 P69P
Host indexing (plants), Insect vectors, Myzus persicae, Papayas, Plant disease transmission, Symptomatology, Virus diseases (plants).

4006-69
FIELD EVALUATION OF SOME FUNGICIDES FOR CONTROL OF LEAF AND STEM RUSTS OF WHEAT.
D V Singh B M Khanna A N Khanna
Plant Dis Rep 53(5):352-355 REF
May 1969 1.9 P69P
Chemical control (plant diseases), Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Leaf rust, Spraying, Stem rust, Wheat. Eight fungicides were tested. The best results were obtained with application of maneb.

4007-69
SPORE DISPERSAL BY SCLERODERRIS LAGERBERGII UNDER NURSERY AND PLANTATION CONDITIONS.
D D Skilling
Plant Dis Rep 53(4):291-295 REF
Apr 1969 1.9 P69P
Fungi dissemination, Fungus diseases (plants), Nurseries, Plant disease transmission, Plantations, Rainfall, Scleroderris lagerbergii, Spores.

4008-69
COMPARATIVE INTERACTIONS OF ERWINIA CAROTOVORA AND ERWINIA AMYLOVORA WITH PEAR AND POTATO TISSUES.
D H Spalding B C Smale
Plant Dis Rep 53(4):255-256
Apr 1969 1.9 P69P
Bacterial diseases (plants), Bacteriology, Erwinia amylovora, Erwinia carotovora, Ethyl acetate, Pears, Plant extracts, Potatoes, Tissue culture.

4009-69
THE EFFECT OF LOW DOSES OF GAMMA IRRADIATION UPON THE RATE OF INFECTION OF PLANTS WITH POWDERY MILDEW. II. A DIFFERENTIATED SUSCEPTIBILITY OF WINTER WHEAT ZELAZNA VARIETY TO INFECTION WITH POWDERY MILDEW (ERYSIPHE GRAMINIS F. TRITICI DC MARCH). (POL)
S Starzycki J Pala E Konopko
Hodowla Roslin Aklimatyzacja Nasiennictwo 11(2):269-274 REF
1967 64.8 H66
Erysiphe graminis tritici, Fungus diseases (plants), Gamma rays, Irradiation, Powdery mildew, Wheat. English and Russian summaries.

4010-69
PLANT PROTECTION. BULLETIN OF THE PLANT DISEASE STATION OF GENEVA. MARCH. (FR)
Rev Horticole Suisse 41(3):72-73
Mar 1968 80 R3212
Chemical control (plant diseases), Crops, Fruit culture, Fungus diseases (plants), Ornamental plants, Plant pest control, Plant protection, Virus diseases (plants).

4011-69
PLANT PROTECTION. BULLETIN OF THE PLANT DISEASE STATION OF GENEVA. JUNE. (FR)
Rev Horticole Suisse 41(6):156-158
Jun 1968 80 R3212
Chemical control (plant diseases), Crops, Fruit culture, Fungus diseases (plants), Ornamental plants, Plant pest control, Plant protection, Virus diseases (plants).

4012-69
PLANT PROTECTION. BULLETIN OF THE PLANT DISEASE STATION OF GENEVA. OCTOBER. (FR)
Rev Horticole Suisse 41(10):266-267
Oct 1968 80 R3212
Chemical control (plant diseases), Crops, Fruit culture, Fungus diseases (plants), Ornamental plants, Plant pest control, Plant protection, Virus diseases (plants).

4013-69
PLANT PROTECTION. BULLETIN OF THE PLANT DISEASE STATION OF GENEVA. APRIL. (FR)
Rev Horticole Suisse 41(4):95-97
Apr 1968 80 R3212
Chemical control (plant diseases), Crops, Fruit culture, Fungus diseases (plants), Ornamental plants, Plant pest control, Plant protection, Virus diseases (plants).

4014-69
THE TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS (TMV) IN THE NUTRITIVE SOLUTION OF THE TOMATO HYDROPONOUS CULTURE. (RUS)
K S Sukhov T F Yazykova
Zhur Obshch Biol 29(5,SEP/OCT):611-616 REF
1968 442.8 Z6
Bacteria, Greenhouse culture, Hydroponics, Microorganisms, Mosaic, Plant disease transmission, Pseudomonas, Tobacco, Tomatoes, Virus diseases (plants). English summary.

4015-69
BROWN ROT CONTROL IN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA.
Sunkist Pest Contr Circ (372):1-2
Nov 1968 423.9 C12E
Brown rot, Chemical control (plant diseases), Crop losses, Fruit, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant injuries, Spraying.

4016-69
WILD SPECIES AS A SOURCE OF RESISTANCE TO DISEASES. (RUS)
M F Ternovskii
Sel'skokhozyast Biol 2(6):832-839 REF
1967 S13.S44
Bacterial diseases (plants), Crop varieties, Fungus diseases (plants), Immunity, Plant disease resistance, Plant genetics, Tobacco, Virus diseases (plants). English summary

4017-69
BUGGY-WHIP OF CORN AND ITS RELATION TO THE INCIDENCE OF COMMON SMUT.
A J Ullstrup
Plant Dis Rep 53(4):250-252
Apr 1969 1.9 P69P
Absorption, Buggy whip, Corn, Epidemiology, Plant injuries, Smut, Symptomatology.

4018-69
OCCURRENCE OF CRONARTIUM COMPTONIAE IN THE MARITIME PROVINCES.
G A Van Sickle
Plant Dis Rep 53(5):369-371 REF
May 1969 1.9 P69P
Cronartium comptoniae, Cronartium stalictiforme, Epidemiology, Fungus diseases (plants), Pinus, Stem rust, Sweetfern blister rust.

4019-69
POSSIBILITIES FOR BOTRYTIS CINEREA CONTROL, ESPECIALLY IN TOMATOES. (DU)
K Verhoeff
Neth Dir Tuinbouw Mededel 31(617,JUN-JUL):250-251 REF
1968 86 N384
Botrytis cinerea, Fungus diseases (plants), Nitrogen, Soil analysis, Tomatoes. English summary.

4020-69
OCCURRENCE OF EPHELIS ON RICE VARIETY IR-8 AND COTTON GRASS IN INDIA.
H C Vindu
Plant Dis Rep 53(5):360
May 1969 1.9 P69P
Balansia oryzae, Fungus diseases (plants), Imperata cylindrica, Rice.

4021-69
PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL PROBLEMS IN AUSTRIA. (GE)
G Vukovits
Pflanzenarzt 20(9):103-106
01 Sep 1967 464.9 P482
Crops, Phytopathology, Plant diseases, Plant pest control.

4022-69
IDENTIFICATION OF RACES OF PSEUDOMONAS PHASEOLICOLA FROM QUEBEC BEAN FIELDS.
V R Wallen
Can Plant Dis Surv 48(3):97-98 REF
Sep 1968 464.9 C16S
Bacterial diseases (plants), Beans, Culture media, Pseudomonas phaseolicola.

4023-69
TESTS ON DRY FUMIGATION OF POTATO SEEDLINGS AGAINST RHIZOCTONIA DISEASE. (GE)
H Wenzl
Pflanzenarzt 21(3):34-37
01 Mar 1968 464.9 P482
Chemical control (plant diseases), Fumigation, Fungus diseases (plants), Potato seeds, Rhizoctonia.

4024-69
ILLUSTRATIVE SCALES FOR THE EVALUATION OF POTATO SCAB AND RHIZOCTONIA INFECTION.
H Wenzl J Demel
Pflanzenarzt 20(7):77-78
01 Jul 1967 464.9 P482
Diagnosis, Fungus diseases (plants), Illustrations, Potatoes, Rhizoctonia, Scab, Statistical methods, Symptomatology.

4025-69
SUSCEPTIBILITY OF COASTAL FORM AND CENTRAL MONTANA DOUGLAS-FIR TO ARCEUTHOBIUM DOUGLASII.
E F Wicker
Plant Dis Rep 53(4):311-314 REF
Apr 1969 1.9 P69P
Arceuthobium, Epidemiology, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant disease resistance, Pseudotsuga menziesii.

4026-69
FROM THE REALM OF MICROORGANISMS. SOME INTERESTING STRUCTURES OF PLANT MICROORGANISMS. (GE)
W Wittmann

Pflanzenarzt 20(3):22-24
01 Mar 1967 464.9 P482
Fungi, Fungus diseases (plants), Microorganisms, Mycology.

4027-69
HYBRID CORN YIELD REDUCTION BY STALK AND ROOT ROT IN NEBRASKA.
D S Wysong E Kerr
Plant Dis Rep 53(5):326-329
May 1969 1.9 P69P
Cephalosporium, Corn, Crop losses, Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium, Root rot, Stalk rot.

4028-69
TRANSMISSION OF THE VIRUS COMPONENT OF THE RAGI (ELEUSINE CORACANA) DISEASE-COMPLEX IN MYSORE, INDIA.
R C Yaraguntaiah K V Keshavamurthy
Plant Dis Rep 53(5):361-363
May 1969 1.9 P69P
Aphididae, Insect vectors, Mosaic, Plant disease transmission, Ragimillet, Sogatella, Virus diseases (plants).

4029-69
THE RATE OF CONTAMINATION IN RELATION TO THE PERCENTAGE OF INFECTION IN THE PARASITIC DISEASES OF PLANTS. (FR)
C Zambettakis
Rev Gen Sci Pures Appl 75(3/4,MAR-APR):73-81
1968 473 R324
Air-borne plant diseases, Botrytis cinerea, Fungus diseases (plants), Parasitism, Plant disease transmission, Plant diseases, Plant nematodes, Spores.

4030-69
WHY IS THE DISINFECTION TREATMENT OF CORN SEEDS ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY . (GE)
B Zwatz
Pflanzenarzt 20(4):39-40
01 Apr 1967 464.9 P482
Bacterial diseases (plants), Corn, Fungus diseases (plants), Seed treatment, Seed-borne plant diseases, Soil-borne plant diseases, Thiocarbamates, Thiram.

ARTHROPODS

4031-69
CORN EARWORM THREATENS SNAPBEANS.
Anonymous
Amer Veg Grower 17(4):48
Apr 1969 80 C733
Beans, Carbamates, Carbaryl, Chemical control (insects), Dusting, Heliothis zea, Insecticide application.

4032-69
THE PEACH TWIG BORER AND ITS CONTROL.
E W Anthon
Wash State Univ Ext E M (2034):5P
Oct 1968 275.29 W27MI
Anarsia lineatella, Chemical control (insects), Crop losses, Insect biology, Insect pests, Insecticides, Plant injuries, Spraying. Insecticides tested were DDT, parathion, dieldrin, Sevin, Guthion, Thiodan, Diazinon and oil plus Ddt.

4033-69
THE SAN JOSE SCALE A PEST OF ORNAMENTAL SHRUBS. (GE)
H Bohm
Pflanzenarzt 20(4):34-35
01 Apr 1967 464.9 P482
Aspidiotus perniciosus, Chemical control (insects), Host indexing (plants), Parathion, Shrubs. 10 host shrubs are listed

4034-69
THE ATTRACTION TO PISSODES NOTATUS (COL. CURCULIONIDAE) OF THE WOUNDS FORMED BY MATSUOCOCCUS FEYTAUDI DUC. (HOM. COCCOIDEA) ON MARITIME PINE. (FR)
P Carle
Forestierier Sci Ann 25(1):25-33
1968 99.9 F845
Forest insects, Matsucoccus feytaudi, Pinus pinaster, Pissodes notatus, Plant injuries, Tree diseases. English and German summaries.

4035-69
A CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF THE PEMPHIGOSE OF POPLARS AND ITS PATHOGEN PAMPHIGUS SPIROTHECAE. (FR)
V I Gusic
Biologia (bratislava) 24(2):166-172
1969 442.8 B5265
Insect ecology, Life cycle, Pemphigus, Plant diseases, Populus. Czech and Russian abstracts.

4036-69
PLANT VIRUS DISEASES IN TURKEY WHICH ARE TRANSMITTED BY INSECT VECTORS. (TU)
S Iren
Bitki Koruma Bulteni 7(3):107-116 REF
1967 464.8 B542
Insect vectors, Plant disease transmission, Potatoes, Satsuma oranges, Sugar beets, Vegetables, Virus diseases (plants). English summary.

4037-69
BLOODWORMS--PESTS OF RICE.
E L Jones
Agr Gaz New S Wales 79(8):477-478
Aug 1968 23 N472
Chemical control (insects), Chironomus, Cultural control (insects), Insect biology, Insect pests, Larvae, Rice.

Cultural control measures to avoid the accumulation of organic material on the soil surface, and dressing rice seed with DDT are recommended in order to prevent extensive damage to rice seedlings by Chironomus larvae.

4038-69
THE ALTERNATE GENERATION OF CALLIRHYTIS QUERCUSSUTTONII (BASSETT)(HYMENOPTERA: CYNIPOIDEA).
R J Lyon
Entomol Soc Wash Proc 71(1):61-65
Mar 1969 420 W27
Callirhytis quercussuttonii, Chemical control (insects), Cynipoidea, Gall-making insects, Quercus, Spraying.

4039-69
RASPBERRY MOTH.
Great Brit Min Agr Fish Food Adv Leafl (66):1-3
Dec 1967 10 G79LA
Chemical control (insects), Cultural control (insects), DDT, Insect biology, Lampronia rubiella, Lindane, Raspberries.

The life cycle and control of the raspberry moth Lampronia rubiella) with a description of infested plants are discussed. Burning of all infested wood and control with tar oil washes, DDT and lindane are the recommended control measures.

4040-69
APHIDS AND VIRUS IN NORTH CANTERBURY WHEAT, 1965-66 SEASON.
R I Mulholland R C Close R C Stephen
New Zealand Wheat Rev (10):53-58
1967 59.8 N48
Aphididae, Insect vectors, Time, Virus diseases (plants), Wheat, Yellow dwarf.

4041-69
INSECTICIDE GRANULES AND VIRUS IN AUTUMN-SOWN WHEAT.
R I Mulholland C T Jessep
New Zealand Wheat Rev (10):64-69
1967 59.8 N48
Aphididae, Insect vectors, Insecticides, Rhopalosiphum padi, Virus diseases (plants), Wheat, Yellow dwarf.

4042-69
THE APPEARANCE OF BEET APHIDS IN 1966. (GE)
O Schreier
Pflanzenarzt 20(4):36-37
01 Apr 1967 464.9 P482
Aphididae, Beets, Insecticide application, Plant pest control.

4043-69
THE OLEANDER SCALE, PSEUDAULACASPIS PENTAGONA (TARG.), (HOMOPTERA, COCCIDAE) IN BERMUDA.
F J Simmonds
Bermuda Dep Agr Bull 1):44P REF
Jul 1968 8 B45B
Aspidiotus hederae, Biological control (insects), Forest insects, Insect pests, Lizards, Parasitism, Predaceous insects, Pseudaulacaspis pentagona.

Its natural enemies were Prospaltella berlesei, Aspidiotiphagus spp., Cybocephalus sp., Pentilia insidiosa, Cryptognatha simillima, Chilocorus cacti, and miscellaneous Coccinellids. The role of the lizard in biological control is explained.

4044-69
SOME IMPORTANT ASPECTS OF COTTON INSECT CONTROL.
J P Tunstall
RNFC Crops Conf 1967 MEETING:17-18
Jul 1967 S573.R45
Accident prevention, Chemical control (insects), Cotton, Insect identification, Insecticide application, Spraying.

NEMATODES

4045-69
BREEDING AND PROPAGATION OF VIRUS-FREE GRAPES IN HYDROPONIC CULTURES. (IT)
E Baldacci F Lalatta
Milan Univ Inst Patol Veg Pubbl Raccolta (314):251-255
1967 464.9 M582
Grapes, Nematode infestation, Nutrient solutions (plants), Plant breeding, Plant disease resistance, Plant physiology, Tillage, Virus diseases (plants). English summary.

Reprint from: Rivista di Patologia Vegetale ser. IV 3(4,Oct-Dec):251-255 1967.

4046-69
INFLUENCE OF SIX COVER CROPS ON POPULATION DENSITY OF PRATYLENCHUS PENETRANS.
G W Bird
Can Plant Dis Surv 48(3):113
Sep 1968 464.9 C16S
Cover crops, Crop varieties, Plant nematodes, Pratylenchus penetrans. The cover crops were Sorghum vulgare sudanense, Lolium perenne, Dactylis glomerata, Medicago sativa, Vicia sativa and Sudan grass x sorghum hybrid.

4047-69
OVERWINTERING OF MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA IN SOUTHWESTERN ONTARIO.
G W Bird
Can Plant Dis Surv 48(3):112
Sep 1968 464.9 C16S
Hibernation, Meloidogyne incognita, Plant galls, Plant nematodes, Vegetables.

4048-69
NEMATODES ASSOCIATED WITH BANANAS IN THE WINDWARD ISLANDS.
J E Edmunds
Trop Agr &st Augustine& 45(2):119-124
Apr 1968 26 T754
Bananas, Nematodes, Plant nematodes, Rhizosphere, Rotylenchulus, Soil microorganisms.

4049-69
SURVIVAL OF THE SOYBEAN CYST NEMATODE IN SEED STOCKS.

J M Epps
Plant Dis Rep 53(5):403-405
May 1969 1.9 P69P
Heterodera glycines, Plant nematodes, Seeds, Soybeans.

4050-69
NINE VARIETIES OF SOUTHERN PEAS RESISTANT TO THE SOYBEAN CYST NEMATODE.
J M Epps
Plant Dis Rep 53(4):245
Apr 1969 1.9 P69P
Cowpeas, Crop varieties, Heterodera glycines, Plant nematodes, Plant pest resistance.

4051-69
A NOTE ON THE NEMATICIDAL PROPERTIES OF 'SEVIN'.
D W Fenwick
Trop Agr &st Augustine& 45(2):125-126
Apr 1968 26 T754
Biological assay, Carbamates, Carbaryl, Chemical control (nematodes), Insecticides, Nematocides.

Several laboratory experiments are described which indicate that the insecticide 'sevin' may have utility as a nematocide.

4052-69
LIFE CYCLE AND REPRODUCTION OF MELOIDOGYNE HAPLA ON POTATO.
G D Griffin E C Jorgenson
Plant Dis Rep 53(4):259-261
Apr 1969 1.9 P69P
Meloidogyne hapla, Nematode morphology, Plant nematodes, Potatoes, Reproduction.

4053-69
NEMATODES ARE DESTRUCTIVE TO YOUR PLANTS.
R D Guerrero
Philippine Farms Gardens 5(9):14,28
Sep 1968 25 P5323
Agronomy, Chemical control (nematodes), Crop losses, Fumigation, Nematocides, Plant nematodes.

4054-69
LONGIDORUS AFRICANUS A PATHOGEN OF HEAD LETTUCE IN THE IMPERIAL VALLEY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA.
J D Radewald J W Osgood K S Mayberry A O Paulus F Shibuya
Plant Dis Rep 53(5):381-384
May 1969 1.9 P69P
Lettuce, Longidorus africanus, Plant diseases, Plant nematodes.

4055-69
NEMATODOFAUNA OF A MIXED HORNBEAM-OAK FOREST SOIL AND OF THE NEIGHBORING CULTIVATED LANDS AT BAB NEAR NITRA. (CZ
A Saly
Biologia (bratislava) 24(2):135-147 REF
1969 442.8 B5265
Forest soils, Nematode populations, Plant nematodes, Soil microorganisms, Surveys. Russian and English abstracts.

4056-69
GOLDEN NEMATODE FOUND IN DELAWARE.
J F Spears
Plant Dis Rep 53(4):243
Apr 1969 1.9 P69P
Heterodera rostochiensis, Plant nematodes, Potatoes, Zoogeography.

4057-69
CONTROL OF THE CITRUS NEMATODE, TYLENCHULUS SEMIPENETRANS, WITH 1,2-DIBROMO-3-CHLOROPROPANE IN TAIWAN.
M Toung
Plant Dis Rep 53(4):300-301
Apr 1969 1.9 P69P
Chemical control (nematodes), Citrus, Dibromo-3-chloropropane, 1,2-, Nematocides, Plant nematodes, Tylenchulus semipenetrans.

4058-69
HOST RESISTANCE REFLECTED IN DIFFERENTIAL NEMATODE POPULATION STRUCTURES.
D R Viglierchio N A Croll
Science 161(3838):271-272
19 Jul 1968 470 SC12
Alfalfa, Ditylenchus dipsaci, Onions, Plant nematode resistance, Plant nematodes, Population, Red clover.

WEEDS

4059-69
NOW CAN YOU SPOT THOSE WEEDS.
Anonymous
Good Farming 19(2):28-29
Mar 1968 7 G59
Agropyron repens, Ascelepias syriaca, Avena fatua, Cirsium arvense, Convolvulus arvensis, Equisetum arvense, Illustrations, Linaria vulgaris, Weeds.

4060-69
FURTHER RESEARCH ON THE CONTROL OF ECHINOCHLOA IN RICE FIELDS. (IT)
E Baldacci L Chiapparini C Moglia
Milan Univ Inst Patol Veg Pubbl Raccolta (332):159-187 REF
1967 464.9 M582
Chemical control (weeds), Echinochloa, Herbicides, Rice. English summary.

Reprint from: Il Riso 16(3):159-187 Sep 1967. the following herbicides were tested Ordram, Glenbar, Dacthal, H 64-5001, Propanil, and Monalide on rice.

4061-69
CHEMICAL WEED CONTROL IN IRRIGATION CHANNELS AND DRAINS.
S M Bill W A E Graham
Renown Press Pty. Ltd., Carnegie, Australia 34P
1968 SB613.A88B52
Accident prevention, Aquatic weeds, Chemical control (weeds), Drainage ditches, Economics, Herbicides, Water pollution.

4062-69
DEFOLIATION EFFECTS ON FOREST ECOLOGY.
L T Burcham
Science 161(3837):109
12 Jul 1968 470 SCI2
Chemical control (weeds), D, 2,4-, Defoliation, Dosage, Herbicides, Phenoxy acid compounds, Spraying, T, 2,4,5-.

4063-69
THE DEVELOPMENT OF CHEMICAL WEED CONTROL IN ORNAMENTAL PLANTS IN FIELDS. (IT)
L Chiapparini
Milan Univ Inst Patol Veg Pubbl Raccolta (330):12P REF
1967 464.9 M582
Chemical control (weeds), Dosage, Herbicides, Ornamental plants, Pesticide application. English summary. 65 herbicides were tested.

Reprint from: Atti delle Giornate di Studio sul diserbo in Floricoltura e nei settori affini 16-17 Sep 1965; Turin, Italy , pages 53-62.

4064-69
THE LASTING INFLUENCE OF TRIAZINES AND THE EFFECT OF HERBICIDE MIXTURES IN THE TREATMENT OF CORN. IN: COLLECTION OF REPORTS GIVEN AT THE INTERNATIONAL HERBICIDE CONFERENCE, PRAGUE, JUNE 21-24, 1966. (GE)
J Debrevodsky
77-82
1966 SB951.U8
Ametryne, Atrazine, Chemical control (weeds), Corn, Evaluation, Herbicide residues, Herbicides, Linuron, Prometryne, Triazine. Czech and Russian summaries many herbicide mixtures were compared.

4065-69
CONTROLLING WEEDS IN TOBACCO WITH BENEFIN.
A D Doyle
Agr Gaz New S Wales 79(8):456-459
Aug 1968 23 N472
Benefin, Brachiaria pigligera, Chemical control (weeds), Digitaria, Echinochloa crusgalli, Eragrostis cilianensis, Herbicides, Tobacco.

The methodology and economics of benefin application on tobacco to control Digitaria, Eragrostis cilianensis, Echinochloa crusgalli, Brachiaria pigligera, and Portulaca oleracea is presented.

4066-69
WEEDS MEAN WASTE KNOW YOUR WEEDS AND HOW TO CONTROL THEM.
J G Haney
International Harvester Company, Chicago, Illinois. 44P MAP
1929 SB611.H3
Annual plants, Crop rotation, Illustrations, Poisons, Tillage, Weed control, Weeds.

4067-69
DOMESTIC QUARANTINE NOTICES. WITCHWEED. REGULATED AREAS.
F A Johnston
Fed Regist 34(34,PT 1):2351
19 Feb 1969 L1.451
Agricultural regulation, Plant protection, Plant quarantine, Striga, Weeds.

4068-69
CONTROL OF OROBANCHE UNDER NATURAL AND ARTIFICALLY INFESTED CONDITIONS.
T Krishnamoorthi A S Krishnan
Indian J Agron 12(3):277-282
Sep 1967 22 IN235
Environment, Orobanche, Parasitism, Plant protection, Tobacco, Weed control.

4069-69
AUTUMN WEED CONTROL FOR CONTINUOUS CEREAL GROWERS.
G H MacKenzie
Seed Trade Rev 20(12):203-204
Dec 1968 61.8 SE32
Agropyron repens, Blackgrass, Equipment, Grain, Herbicides, Tillage, Weed control.

4070-69
WEED CONTROL IN FRUITS AND NUTS.
J F Miller
Ga Univ Coll Agr Ext Serv Circ (569):3P
Jan 1969 275.29 G29C
Accident prevention, Chemical control (weeds), Dosage, Fruit, Herbicides, Nuts, Spraying.

4071-69
WEED CONTROL IN VEGETABLES.
J F Miller
Ga Univ Coll Agr Ext Serv Circ (544):4P
Jan 1969 275.29 G29C
Accident prevention, Chemical control (weeds), Dosage, Herbicides, Spraying, Vegetables.

4072-69
CORN MARIGOLD (GOLDINGS, YELLOW OX-EYE, YELLOW BOTTLE).
Great Brit Min Agr Fish Food Adv Leafl (529):4P
Feb 1968 10 G79LA
Accident prevention, Chemical control (weeds), Costs, Cultural control (weeds), Dosage, Herbicides, Seedlings.

4073-69
RAGWORT.
Great Brit Min Agr Fish Food Adv Leafl (280):6P
Jan 1968 10 G79LA
Accident prevention, Agricultural legislation, Chemical control (weeds), D, 2,4-, Grazing,

Methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid, 2-, Phenoxy acid compounds, Poisonous plants, Senecio jacobaea, Spraying, Symptomatology.

4074-69
PERENNIAL BINDWEEDS.
Great Brit Min Agr Fish Food Adv Leafl (450):4P
Sep 1967 10 G79LA
Asparagus, Chemical control (weeds), Convolvulus, Currants, D, 2,4-, Grain, Methyl-4-chlorophenoxy)butyric acid, 4-(2-, Methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid, 2-, Perennial plants, Phenoxy acid compounds, Polygonum convolvulus, Potatoes, Tillage, Turf.

4075-69
CHEMICAL WEED CONTROL IN POTATO (SOLANUM TUBEROSUM L.). A REVIEW.
M K Moolani S K Agarwal
Indian J Agron 12(3):231-235 REF
Sep 1967 22 IN235
Chemical control (weeds), Herbicides, Potatoes.

Most common weeds in potato crops of India: Chenopodium arvensis, Fumaria purifcora, Portulaca oleracea, cyperus rotuudus, and Amaranthus viridis.

4076-69
NEW HERBICIDES FOR CONTROLLING WEEDS IN UPLAND RICE.
S K Mukhopadhyay S Bag
Indian J Agron 12(3):253-256
Sep 1967 22 IN235
Carbamates, Chemical control (weeds), Herbicides, Prometryne, Propanil, Rice, Urea compounds.

4077-69
BRUSH CONTROL THROUGH SHREDDING.
B Nelson
Cattleman 55(10):40,41,82,84,85
Mar 1969 49 C29
Brush control, Equipment, Tractors.

4078-69
FOAMING AGENTS AS GROUND COVER AGAINST WEEDS. (GE)
H Neururer
Pflanzenarzt 20(4):37-38
01 Apr 1967 464.9 P482
Plastics, Weed control.

4079-69
FURTHER TEST OF THE CONTROL OF AVENA FATUA IN SUGAR BEETS. (GE
H Neururer
Pflanzenarzt 21(3):37-38
01 Mar 1968 464.9 P482
Avena fatua, Chemical control (weeds), Cultural control (weeds), Di-allate, Gramoxone, Pyramin, Sugar beets.

4080-69
DEFOLIATION EFFECTS ON FOREST ECOLOGY.
M Newton
Science 161(3837):109
12 Jul 1968 470 SCI2
Cacodylic acid, Chemical control (weeds), D, 2,4-, Defoliation, Herbicides, Phenoxy acid compounds, Spraying, T, 2,4,5-.

4081-69
THE EFFECTIVENESS OF THE NEWER HERBICIDES FOR THE CONTROL OF WEEDS IN CULTIVATED PLANTS WITH SPECIAL ATTENTION TO WEEDS WHICH ARE DIFFICULT TO CONTROL. IN: COLLECTION OF REPORTS GIVEN AT THE INTERNATIONAL HERBICIDE CONFERENCE, PRAGUE, JUNE 21-24, 1966. (GE)
J Rola
107-113
1966 SB951.U8
Apera spica-venti, Cabbage, Chemical control (weeds), Fruit, Galium aparine, Grain, Herbicides, Onions, Potatoes, Stellaria media, Sugar beets, Tomatoes. Czech and Russian summaries. discussion of many weeds and herbicides.

4082-69
STUDIES ON WEED CONTROL IN GROUNDNUT (ARACHIS HYPOCEAE) - A REVIEW.
G B Singh M K Moolani
Indian J Agron 12(3):267-273 REF
Sep 1967 22 IN235
Peanuts, Research, Weed control.

4083-69
DISTRIBUTION, IMPORTANCE AND PROBLEMS OF HERBICIDE USE IN YUGOSLAVIA. IN: COLLECTION OF REPORTS GIVEN AT THE INTERNATIONAL HERBICIDE CONFERENCE, PRAGUE, JUNE 21-24, 1966. (GE)
A Srekajs
187-192
1966 SB951.U8
Atrazine, Chemical control (weeds), D, 2,4-, Herbicides, Plant hormones, Prometryne, Root crops, Simazine, Sunflowers, Vegetables.

4084-69
SPRAYING POST OAK BRUSH PAYS DIVIDENDS.
S Toeppich
Cattleman 55(10):46,56
Mar 1969 49 C29
Aerial spraying, Brush control, Costs, Farm management, Quercus stellata.

4085-69
EFFECTIVE METHODS FOR THE USE OF HERBICIDES IN COMBINATION WITH THE MINERAL FERTILIZERS. IN: COLLECTION OF REPORTS GIVEN AT THE INTERNATIONAL HERBICIDE CONFERENCE, PRAGUE, JUNE 21-24, 1966. (RUS)
H A Tsesalin
83-90
1966 SB951.U8
Ammonium nitrate, Annual plants, Chemical control (weeds), D, 2,4-, Fertilizers, Herbicides, Matricaria inodora, Methodology, Minerals. German and Czech summaries.

4086-69
CHEMICAL CONTROL OF WEEDS IN THE HUNGARIAN VINEYARDS. IN: COLLECTION OF REPORTS GIVEN AT THE INTERNATIONAL HERBICIDE CONFERENCE, PRAGUE, JUNE 21-24, 1966. (GE)
G Ubrizsy F M Csongrady
117-120
1966 SB951.U8
Ametryne, Atrazine, Chemical control (weeds), Grape vineyards, Paraquat, Prometryne, Simazine, Triazine, Weeds. Czech and Russian summaries.

4087-69
CHEMICAL WEED CONTROL IN SUNFLOWER CULTURES. IN: COLLECTION OF REPORTS GIVEN AT THE INTERNATIONAL HERBICIDE CONFERENCE, PRAGUE, JUNE 21-24, 1966. (RUS)
A Ulinich
175-186
1966 SB951.U8
Chemical control (weeds), Prometryne, Spraying, Sunflowers, Tables (data). Czech and German summaries.

4088-69
CHEMICAL WEED CONTROL PROBLEMS IN OUTDOOR VEGETABLE GROWING. (DU
J Verlaat
Neth Dir Tuinbouw Mededel 31(617,JUN-JUL):252-256
1968 86 N384
Chemical control (weeds), Plant physiology, Vegetables, Weeds. English summary.

4089-69
HERBICIDES IN THE PERSPECTIVES OF 20 MONTHS AND 20 YEARS.
J A Wheeler
Science 161(3838):255-256
19 Jul 1968 470 SCI2
Brush control, Chemical control (weeds), Herbicides, Plant biochemistry, Time.

4090-69
HARMLESSNESS OF HERBICIDES FOR THE BIOCENOSIS. IN: COLLECTION OF REPORTS GEVEN AT THE INTERNATIONAL HERBICIDE CONFERENCE, PRAGUE, JUNE 21-24, 1966. (GE)
A W Wojewodin
97-105 REF
1966 SB951.U8
Animals, Biocenosis, Ecology, Fungi, Herbicides, Insects, Plant biochemistry, Soil microorganisms, Tables (data). Czech and Russian summaries.

4091-69
CHEMICAL CONTROL OF ANNUAL BLUEGRASS AS RELATED TO VERTICAL MOWING.
V B Youngner F J Nudge
Calif Turfgrass Cult 18(3):17-18
Jul 1968 60.18 S08
Bensulide, Chemical control (weeds), Grasses, Mowing, Poa annua.

OTHER PESTS

4092-69
DAMAGES DONE TO BEET SEEDS BY THE FOREST MOUSE (APODEMUS SYLVATICUS). (GE)
A von Horn
Gesunde Pflanzen 19(10):216
Oct 1967 464.8 G33
Beets, Chemical control (pests), Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Heptachlor, Rodents, Thiocarbamates, Thiram.

4093-69
PHILIPPINE FIELD RATS AND THEIR CONTROL.
J P Sumangil
Philippine Farms Gardens 5(9):4-5
Sep 1968 25 P5323
Biological control (pests), Chemical control (pests), Poisoning, Rats.

LIVESTOCK PROTECTION

4094-69
ENUMERATION OF BACTERIA ON POULTRY CARCASS SKIN. (ABSTRACT).
J S Avens
Poultry Sci 47(5):1653
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Bacteria, Poultry, Skin. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4095-69
ESTROGENIC ACTIVITY OF O,P'-DDT IN THE MAMMALIAN UTERUS AND AVIAN OVIDUCT.
J Bitman H C Cecil S J Harris G F Fries
Science 162(3851):371-372 REF
18 Oct 1968 470 SCI2
Animal physiology, Biochemistry, Birds, DDT, Estrogens, Mammals, Reproduction, Uterus.

4096-69
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION FOR FOOD ADDITIVE RONNEL.
R E Duggan
Fed Regist 34(66):6259
08 Apr 1969 L1.451
Animal nutrition, Cattle, Food additives, Ronnel.

4097-69
INTERACTION OF ANTIMYCIN A AND ROTENONE IN FISH BIOASSAYS.

R M Howland
Progr Fish-cult 31(1):33-34
Jan 1969 157.5 P94
Antimycin a, Biochemistry, Biological assay, Fish, Rotenone.

4098-69
FOOD ADDITIVES PERMITTED IN THE FEED AND DRINKING WATER OF ANIMALS OR FOR THE TREATMENT OF FOOD-PRODUCING ANIMALS. FOOD ADDITIVES PERMITTED IN FOOD FOR HUMAN CONSUMPTION. BUQUINOLATE.
J K Kirk
Fed Regist 34(66):6239
08 Apr 1969 L1.451
Buquinolate, Chickens, Food additives, Food consumption, Regulations.

4099-69
THE ANABOLIC STEROIDS AND THEIR USE IN VETERINARY THERAPEUTICS. (FR)
J P S Pellerin
Alfort Ecole Nat Vet These (56):67P REF
1968 41.2 AL23
Dosage, Hormones, Metabolism, Pharmacology, Steroids, Therapeutics, Veterinary medicine.

4100-69
THE INFLUENCE OF FEED AND WATER RESTRICTION AND PITRESSIN ADMINISTRATION UPON THYROXINE SECRETION IN DOMESTIC FOWL.
R P Penn T M Huston
Poultry Sci 47(5):1432-1437 REF
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Chickens, Dehydration (physiological), Hormones, Pitressin, Radioactivity, Secretion, Starvation, Thyroid gland, Thyroxine.

4101-69
PAYZONE NITROVIN-A NEW GROWTH PROMOTER FOR POULTRY. (ABSTRACT).
J M Pensack A L Shor K L Simkins
Poultry Sci 47(5):1707-1708
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal physiology, Chickens, Chlortetracycline, Food additives, Nitrovin. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4102-69
ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PRESENTED AT THE 57TH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE POULTRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION.
Poultry Sci 47(5):1651-1735
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Poultry, Reports, Societies.

4103-69
INFLUENCE OF PROTAMONE ON BONE FRAGILITY OF CAGED HENS. (ABSTRACT).
L O Rowland R H Harms
Poultry Sci 47(5):1712
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal nutrition, Animal physiology, Bones, Chickens, Dosage, Protamone. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4104-69
THE EFFECTS OF A SINGLE MASSIVE DOSE OF PHENYLHYDRAZINE ON DIFFERENT HEMATOLOGICAL TRAITS OF CHICKENS. (ABSTRACT).
K R Stino K W Washburn
Poultry Sci 47(5):1722-1723
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal physiology, Chickens, Dosage, Erythrocytes, Hematology, Phenylhydrazine. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4105-69
INFLUENCE OF VARIOUS CHELATING AGENTS ON ABSORPTION OF 60CO, 59FE, 54MN, AND 65ZN BY CHICKENS.
F A Suso H M Edwards
Poultry Sci 47(5):1417-1425 REF
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Absorption, Biochemistry, Chelation, Chickens, Cobalt isotopes, Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, Iron isotopes, Magnesium, Tables (data), Zinc isotopes.

4106-69
THE EFFECTS OF RESERPINE ON THE REPRODUCTIVE PERFORMANCE OF BREEDER TURKEYS RECEIVING ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION.
J F Tierce J C Gilbreath M A Maloney
Poultry Sci 47(5):1403-1405
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal breeding, Artificial insemination, Reproduction, Reserpine, Turkeys.

4107-69
ADIPOSE TISSUE IN CALVES AND LAMBS.
P Wensvoort
Pathol Vet 5(3):270-281 REF
1968 41.8 P27
Adipose tissue (animals), Animal histology, Calves, Lambs. German summary.

DISEASES

4108-69
HEMAGGLUTININS INDUCED IN CHICKENS WITH MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM INFECTION. (ABSTRACT).
H E Adler
Poultry Sci 47(5):1651
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Bacterial diseases (animals), Chickens, Hemagglutination, Mycoplasma gallisepticum, Poultry diseases. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association

4109-69
22 PLANTS POISONOUS TO LIVESTOCK IN THE WESTERN UNITED STATES.
Usda Inform Bull (327):64P MAP
Apr 1968 1 AG84AB
Accident prevention, Livestock diseases, Mortality, Poisonous plants. The 22 poisonous plants are listed and described.

4110-69
DUCK VIRUS ENTERITIS (DUCK PLAGUE). INTERSTATE MOVEMENT.
R J Anderson
Fed Regist 34(73):6573-6574
17 Apr 1969 L1.451
Ducks, Enteritis, Interstate commerce, Plague, Poultry diseases, Regulations, Vaccines, Virus diseases (animals).

4111-69
INHERITED RESISTANCE TO SULFAQUINOXALINE TOXICITY IN THE CHICKEN. (ABSTRACT).
J A Arthur
Poultry Sci 47(5):1652-1653
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal genetics, Chickens, Drugs, Immunity, Poultry diseases, Red water disease, Sulfaquinoxaline, Symptomatology. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4112-69
EMTRYL AND ANTIBIOTICS FOR TURKEY BREEDERS. (ABSTRACT).
S L Balloun D L Miller G M Speers A C Cox
Poultry Sci 47(5):1653-1654
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal nutrition, Antibiotics, Diet, Emtryl, Reproduction, Turkeys. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4113-69
INTESTINAL HISTOLOGY OF VITAMIN A DEFICIENT CHICKS. (ABSTRACT).
R C Bayer D C Foss G A Donovan
Poultry Sci 47(5):1654
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal histology, Animal nutrition, Chicks, Deficiency diseases, Intestines, Poultry diseases, Tissue culture, Vitamin a. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4114-69
ENTEROTOXAEMIA OF CALVES EVOKED BY CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS TYPE B. (GE)
J Beer G Al-Khatib H Pilz
Monatsh Vet 23(1):18-25 REF
01 Jan 1968 41.8 M742
Cattle, Clostridium perfringens, Diagnosis, Enterotoxemia, Livestock diseases, Symptomatology. English and Russian summaries.

4115-69
TESTS ON LABORATORY ANIMALS AND ON TUBERCULAR COWS IN ORDER TO DETERMINE THE VALUE OF THE MORRUATO CUPRIC COLLOIDAL (GADUSAN) IN THE INTRADERMAL REACTION. (SP)
J A Benitez L B Toranzos V G Aucar H Laffont
Veterinaria (corrientes) 1(3):41-58 REF
1965 41.8 V6465
Cattle, Dosage, Gadusan, Intradermal allergic test, Laboratory animals, Livestock diseases, Tuberculosis. English summary.

4116-69
NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS. CHARACTERISTICS OF A STRAIN (2425) ISOLATED IN CORDOBA, ARGENTINA IN 1961. II. COMPARATIVE STUDY OF IMMUNOLOGIC RELATIONSHIPS AND CELLULAR AFFINITIES. (SP
C M Bettinotti
Veterinaria (corrientes) 1(3):1-16 REF
1965 41.8 V6465
Absorption, Antigens, Chick embryos, Newcastle disease virus, Poultry diseases, Tissue culture, Virology. English summary.

4117-69
COMPARISON OF ATTENUATED LIVE PASTEURELLA MULTOCIDA GIVEN IN DRINKING WATER TO AN OIL-BASE BACTERIN ADMINISTERED TO TURKEYS. (ABSTRACT).
B W Bierer W F Scott T H Eleazer
Poultry Sci 47(5):1655-1656
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Bacterial diseases (animals), Bacterins, Oils, Pasteurella multocida, Poultry diseases, Statistical analysis, Turkeys, Vaccines, Water. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4118-69
EXPERIMENTAL CONTROL MYCOPLASMA MELEAGRIDIS IN TURKEYS BY THE TEMPERATURE DIFFERENTIAL DIPPING OF EGGS IN TYLOSIN AND SPIRAMYCIN. (ABSTRACT).
C H Bigland
Poultry Sci 47(5):1656
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Bacterial diseases (animals), Disease control, Drug therapy, Mycoplasma meleagridis, Poultry diseases, Spiramycin, Temperature, Turkey eggs, Turkeys, Tylosin. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4119-69
LATENT SKIN FUNGUS INFECTIONS IN ANIMALS AND THEIR IMPORTANCE FOR THE EPIDEMIOLOGY OF ANIMAL AND HUMAN DERMATOMYCOSES. (GE)
K H Bohm W Bisping
Deut Tierarztl Wochensch 75(19):473-476 REF
01 Oct 1968 41.8 D482
Animal diseases, Epidemiology, Fungi, Fungus diseases (animals), Human diseases, Ringworm, Skin diseases. English summary.

4120-69
INFLUENCE OF DIETARY FAT, SOYBEAN MEAL TREATMENT AND ANTIBIOTIC SUP-

PLEMENTATION ON GROWTH OF CHICKS FED DIFFERENT CARBOHYDRATES.
G D Borgo J McGinnis
Poultry Sci 47(5):1612-1616 REF
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal nutrition, Animal physiology, Antibiotics, Carbohydrates, Chicks, Diet, Fats, Food additives, Soybean meal.

4121-69
SPONTANEOUS TUMORS OF THE BRAIN IN RATS: A REPORT OF 3 CASES.
G T A M Bots R Kroes V J Feron
Pathol Vet 5(3):290-296
1968 41.8 P27
Animal diseases, Brain, Neoplasms, Rats. German summary.

4122-69
NOTES ON TOXICOLOGY: THE CLOVER. (IT)
F Bottarelli
Veterinaria (milano) 17(2 MAR-APR):97-107 REF
1968 41.8 V6499
Clover, Drug therapy, Feed toxicity, Livestock, Poisonous plants, Symptomatology. The toxicity of alsike clover, crimson clover, red clover, white clover, subterranean clover is discussed.

4123-69
REPRODUCTIVE ABNORMALITIES IN HENS DEFICIENT IN LINOLEIC ACID. (ABSTRACT).
C C Calvert
Poultry Sci 47(5):1659
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal abnormalities, Chickens, Deficiency diseases, Diet, Eggs, Linoleic acid, Reproduction. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4124-69
VIRULENCE, ADSORBABILITY, AND ANTIGENICITY OF FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS SELECTED BY ADSORPTION WITH HOMOGENIZED MOUSE KIDNEY.
C H Campbell
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 26(3):238-248 REF
1969 448.3 AR23
Adsorption, Antigens, Foot-and-mouth disease virus, Kidneys, Mice, Tissue culture, Virology.

4125-69
CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF BOVINE MASTITIS DUE TO FUNGI. (FR
J-P P E Carbon
Alfort Ecole Nat Vet These (45):59P REF
1968 41.2 AL23
Antibiotics, Candida, Cattle, Cryptococcus, Deuteromycetes, Drug therapy, Epidemiology, Fungus diseases (animals), Livestock diseases, Mastitis, Symptomatology.

4126-69
OVINE GENITAL BRUCELLOSIS. EPIDIDMYTIS OF THE RAM (BRUCELLA OVIS). THE UTILIZATION OF A NEW ANTIGEN FOR THE COMPLEMENT FIXATION TEST AND INTRADERMAL REACTION. (SP)
V C F Cedro H O Cisale L M E de Benedetti
Argent Repub Inst Nac Zoonosis Ser Tec (N s)(21):16P REF
1963 41.9 AR36
Allergens, Antigens, Brucella ovis, Brucellosis, Complement fixation, Livestock diseases, Rams, Sheep. English summary.

Reprint from: Revista de Investigaciones Ganaderas no. 16

4127-69
LEPTOSPIROSIS IN ARGENTINA. DIFFUSION, MORBIDITY AND NOSOLOGICAL MAP. (SP)
V C F Cedro R A Cacchione M J Bulgini E S Martinez
Argent Repub Inst Nac Zoonosis Ser Tec (N s)(2):317-336 MAP REF
1960 41.9 AR36
Agglutination test, Bacterial diseases (animals), Epidemiology, Leptospirosis, Livestock diseases, Symptomatology. English and French summaries.

Reprint from: Revista de Investigaciones Ganaderas no. 10.

4128-69
PENETRATION AND DEVELOPMENT OF EIMERIA MAXIMA SPOROZOITES AND THE STATIC EFFECT OF DECOQUINATE. (ABSTRACT).
J R Challey C A Johnson
Poultry Sci 47(5):1660
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Bacterial diseases (animals), Chickens, Decoquinate, Drug therapy, Eimeria maxima, Macrophages, Poultry diseases, Sporozoa. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4129-69
OBSERVATIONS ON THE EFFECT OF THE RE-USE OF BROILER LITTER ON THE INCIDENCE OF MAREK'S DISEASE. (ABSTRACT).
G W Chaloupka R W Lloyd J F Gordy L M Greene
Poultry Sci 47(5):1660
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Avian lymphomatosis, Bedding (livestock), Disease transmission, Epidemiology, Poultry diseases. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association

4130-69
THE RELATION OF PROTEIN LEVEL OF ALFALFA MEALS TO THEIR VITAMIN K ACTIVITY. (ABSTRACT).
O W Charles E J Day
Poultry Sci 47(5):1660
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Alfalfa meal, Animal nutrition, Anticoagulants, Chickens, Diet, Menadione, Proteins, Vitamin k. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4131-69
THE INFECTIOUS BURSAL AGENT AND PATHOLOGY OF THE DISEASE. (ABSTRACT).
Y Cho S A Edgar
Poultry Sci 47(5):1661
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Chickens, Infectious bursal agent, Poultry diseases, Symptomatology. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4132-69
BIOCHEMICAL RESEARCH ON HOG CHOLERA. BEHAVIOR OF SOME ENZYMATIC ACTIVITIES IN THE SERUM. (IT)
M Compagnucci F Martone
Acta Med Vet 13(5/6,SEP-DEC):267-302 REF
1967 41.8 AC84
Biochemistry, Enzymes, Hog cholera, Livestock diseases, Serum, Swine. English and french summaries.

4133-69
INVESTIGATION OF SOME ENZYMATIC ACTIVITIES (GOT, GPT, ALDOLASE, LDH, LDP, SDH) IN THE LIQUID AMNIO-ALLANTOIDS OF HEALTHY CHICK EMBRYOS OR THOSE INFECTED WITH NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS. (IT)
M Compagnucci E Biondi A Vaccaro
Acta Med Vet 13(5/6,SEP-DEC):303-319 REF
1967 41.8 AC84
Amniotic fluid, Chick embryos, Enzymes, Newcastle disease, Poultry diseases, Virus diseases (animals). English and French summaries.

4134-69
THE INTERACTION OF A NONPATHOGENIC MYCOPLASMA SP. (TU) WITH MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM, AND NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS IN THE AVIAN RESPIRATORY TRACT. (ABSTRACT).
R E Corstvet F Richter N Matzer
Poultry Sci 47(5):1663
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Bacterial diseases (animals), Mycoplasma, Mycoplasma gallisepticum, Newcastle disease virus, Poultry diseases, Respiratory system, Virus diseases (animals). Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4135-69
AFLATOXIN STUDIES WITH WHITE ROCK CHICKENS. (ABSTRACT).
G J Cottier C H Moore U L Diener N D Davis
Poultry Sci 47(5):1663
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Aflatoxin, Animal nutrition, Animal physiology, Chickens, Diet. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4136-69
THE PATHOLOGY OF AVIAN OSTEODYSTROPHY. (ABSTRACT).
R R Dahlgren
Poultry Sci 47(5):1665
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Bone diseases, Lesions, Osteodystrophy, Poultry diseases, Symptomatology. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4137-69
A CASE OF BILATERAL POLYCYSTIC KIDNEYS IN A CAT. (IT)
S Damiano
Acta Med Vet 13(5/6,SEP-DEC):349-361 REF
1967 41.8 AC84
Animal anatomy, Animal diseases, Animal histology, Cats, Cysts, Inflammation, Kidneys, Uremia. English and French summaries.

4138-69
CHRONIC FOLLICULAR HYPERTROPHIC-HYPERPLASTIC GASTRITIS IN A DOG. (IT)
S Damiano
Acta Med Vet 13(5/6,SEP-DEC):363-382 REF
1967 41.8 AC84
Animal diseases, Dogs, Gastritis, Gastrointestinal diseases, Uremia. English and French summaries.

4139-69
EVALUATION OF VARIOUS BIRD-RESISTANT AND NON-RESISTANT VARIETIES OF GRAIN SORGHUM FOR USE IN BROILER DIETS.
B L Damron G M Prine R H Harms
Poultry Sci 47(5):1648-1650
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal nutrition, Birds, Chickens, Crop varieties, Diet, Immunity, Sorghum.

4140-69
EFFECT OF ENERGY-PROTEIN BALANCE, ENERGY INTAKE AND METHIONINE ON GROWTH AND BODY COMPOSITION OF DUCKLINGS. (ABSTRACT).
W F Dean
Poultry Sci 47(5):1665-1666
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal nutrition, Animal physiology, Ducklings, Energy, Methionine, Proteins. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4141-69
HYGIENE AND ANIMAL DISEASES IN DEUX-SEVRES (REGION OF COULONGES-SUR-L'AUTIZE). (FR)
J-M J Debenest
Alfort Ecole Nat Vet These (33):62P MAP REF
1968 41.2 AL23
Actinomycosis, Agriculture, Animal diseases, Animal nutrition, Cattle, Climate, Environment, Hygiene, Livestock, Livestock diseases, Parasitism, Population. Many other diseases of cattle are briefly discussed.

4142-69
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION FOR FOOD ADDITIVE DIETHYLSTILBESTROL.
R E Duggan
Fed Regist 34(73):6625
17 Apr 1969 L1.451
Animal nutrition, Cattle, Diethylstilbestrol, Food additives, Regulations.

4143-69
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION FOR FOOD ADDITIVES.
R E Duggan
Fed Regist 34(77):6806
23 Apr 1969 L1.451
Bacitracin methylenedisalicylic acid, Chickens, Coccidiosis, Drugs, Feed, Food additives, Growth factors, Nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid, 3-, Poultry diseases, Regulations.

4144-69
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION FOR FOOD ADDITIVE NITRODAN.
R E Duggan
Fed Regist 34(66):6259
08 Apr 1969 L1.451
Ancylostoma caninum, Dogs, Food additives, Nematodes, Nitrodan, Regulations, Toxocara canis.

4145-69
FACTORS RELATED TO IMMUNITY OF CHICKENS TO COCCIDIOSIS. (ABSTRACT).
S A Edgar C Flanagan K F Tam D Bond
Poultry Sci 47(5):1668
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal breeding, Animal physiology, Coccidiosis, Eimeria, Immunity, Poultry diseases. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4146-69
CALF FATTENING TRIALS WITH ORAL ADMINISTRATION OF ABDELIN ACID, AUREOMYCIN AND CHLORAMPHENICOL, UNDER CONTROLLED ENVIRONMENTAL CONDITIONS. (GE)
R J Eggenhofer
Munich Univ Tierarztl Fak(inaug.-diss) (53):120P REF
1967 41.2 M9222
Abdelin acid, Animal nutrition, Calves, Chloramphenicol, Chlortetracycline, Fattening. English summary.

4147-69
STUDIES ON ACUTE MAREK'S DISEASE. 9. RESISTANCE TO MD BY INOCULATION WITH THE GA ISOLATE.
C S Eidson K W Washburn S C Schmittle
Poultry Sci 47(5):1646-1648
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Avian lymphomatosis, Immunity, Lesions, Mortality, Poultry diseases, Virus diseases (animals).

4148-69
DISINFECTION IN PARASITOSES. (GE)
K Enigk P Hilbrich
Deut Tierarztl Wochensch 75(19):488-492 REF
01 Oct 1968 41.8 D482
Antiseptics, Ascaris, Carbon disulfide, Coccidiosis, Lipids, Livestock diseases, Parasitism, Stables, Veterinary medicine, Waxes. English summary.

4149-69
THE AMINO ACID DEFICIENCIES OF BLOOD MEAL FOR THE CHICK.
H Fisher
Poultry Sci 47(5):1478-1481
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Amino acids, Animal nutrition, Blood meal, Chicks, Deficiency diseases, Proteins.

4150-69
ALLERGY TESTS AND FALSE REACTIONS IN THE PREVENTION OF BOVINE TUBERCULOSIS. (IT)
P Galati S Damiano A Zacchi
Acta Med Vet 13(5/6,SEP-DEC):425-433
1967 41.8 AC84
Allergies, Cattle, Diagnosis, Tuberculin test. English, French and German summaries.

4151-69
EFFECT OF METHIONINE ON A GROWTH DEPRESSION INDUCED BY SUPPLEMENTING A CORN-SOYBEAN MEAL DIET WITH LYSINE.
E E Gardiner E W Agudu
Poultry Sci 47(5):1631-1632
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal nutrition, Animal physiology, Diet, Food additives, Lysine, Methionine, Soybean meal.

4152-69
KALE ANAEMIA IN RUMINANTS. I. SURVEY OF THE LITERATURE AND EXPERIMENTAL INDUCTION OF KALE ANAEMIA IN LACTATING COWS.
C A Grant P Holtenius G Jonsson C B Thorell
Acta Vet Scand 9(2):126-140 REF
1968 41.8 AC87
Anemia, Cattle, Feeding, Hematologic diseases, Kale, Lactation, Livestock diseases, Ruminants. German and Swedish summaries.

4153-69
PROTEINS BEFORE AND AFTER INOCULATION WITH RSV. (ABSTRACT).
N R Gyles J E Turner C J Brown
Poultry Sci 47(5):1677
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Neoplasms, Poultry diseases, Proteins, Rous sarcoma virus, Virus diseases (animals). Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4154-69
A MENINGIOMA IN A CAT ASSOCIATED WITH EROSION OF THE SKULL.
P H Hague M J Burridge
Vet Rec 84(9):217-219 REF
01 Mar 1969 41.8 V641
Animal diseases, Cats, Etiology, Neoplasms, Skull.

4155-69
DIETARY MAGNESIUM REQUIREMENT OF THE LAYING HEN. (ABSTRACT).
R N Hajj J L Sell
Poultry Sci 47(5):1677
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal histology, Animal nutrition, Chickens, Diet, Dosage, Magnesium. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4156-69
SULFUR AMINO ACID REQUIREMENT OF LAYING HENS. (ABSTRACT).
R H Harms B L Damron
Poultry Sci 47(5):1678
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Amino acids, Animal nutrition, Chickens, Diet, Eggs, Methionine, Productivity, Sulfur. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4157-69
EPIZOOTIOLOGY OF INFLUENZA IN TURKEYS. (ABSTRACT).
P J Homme B C Easterday
Poultry Sci 47(5):1682
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Epizootic diseases, Influenza, Poultry diseases, Turkeys, Virus diseases (animals). Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4158-69
THE EFFICACY OF TRANS AND CIS VITAMIN A. (ABSTRACT).
F G Hooper J R Couch C R Creger
Poultry Sci 47(5):1682
47.8 AM33P
Animal nutrition, Chicks, Deficiency diseases, Isomers, Poultry diseases, Vitamin a. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4159-69
ANIMAL FOOD COMPOSITION. PATENT 3,428,457.
H D Hutchinson
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 859(3):889
18 Feb 1969 156.65 OF2
Anemia, Animal nutrition, Deficiency diseases, Food, Iron, Patents, Swine.

4160-69
ORAL THERAPY OF DIABETES MELLITUS IN DOGS WITH GLYCODIAZIN. (GE
K Jeddicke
Deut Tierarztl Wochensch 75(19):482-483
01 Oct 1968 41.8 D482
Animal diseases, Diabetes, Dogs, Drug therapy, Erythromycin, Pancreas. English summary.

4161-69
RELATIONSHIP OF BIOTIN TO LEG WEAKNESS IN TURKEYS. (ABSTRACT).
L S Jensen R Martinson
Poultry Sci 47(5):1684-1685
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal nutrition, Biotin, Deficiency diseases, Diet, Legs, Poultry diseases, Turkeys. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4162-69
ACTIVITY OF DECOQUINATE AGAINST FIELD STRAINS OF CHICKEN COCCIDIA. (ABSTRACT).
C A Johnson H E Plank M A Darling
Poultry Sci 47(5):1685
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Chickens, Coccidiosis, Decoquinate, Eimeria, Poultry diseases. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4163-69
FLOOR PEN EVALUATIONS OF THE ANTICOCCIDIAL EFFECTS OF DECOQUINATE ON SINGLE AND MIXED SPECIES OF CHICKEN COCCIDIA. (ABSTRACT).
C A Johnson H Plank R Smeltzer P Halstead
Poultry Sci 47(5):1685
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Coccidiosis, Decoquinate, Drug therapy, Eimeria, Poultry diseases. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4164-69
C -TYPE VIRAL PARTICLES IN PLASMA OF CATS WITH FELINE LEUKEMIA.
T G Kawakawi G H Theilen D L Dungworth R J Munn S G Beall
Science 158(3804):1049-1050 REF
24 Nov 1967 470 SC12
Blood plasma, Cats, Electron microscopy, Leukemia, Virology, Virus diseases (animals).

4165-69
PATHOGENESIS OF INFECTIOUS SYNOVITIS IN GNOTOBIOTIC CHICKENS. (ABSTRACT).
K M Kerr C H Bridges
Poultry Sci 47(5):1687
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Chickens, Germ-free life, Infectious synovitis, Lesions, Poultry diseases. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4166-69
POLYVALENT PARAINFLUENZA CF ANTIGEN FOR SERODIAGNOSIS.
H J van K Kok-Doorschodt F M de Ronde-Verloop R Gispen
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 24(4):312-318
Sep 1968 448.3 AR23
Antigens, Parainfluenza, Serodiagnosis, Virus diseases (animals).

4167-69
HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITING ANTIBODIES TO ARBOVIRUSES IN THE POPU-

LATION OF HAJDU-BIHAR DISTRICT, HUNGARY.
M Koller M Gresikova Gy Berencsy M Schablik
Folia Parasitol 16(1):75-79 MAP
1969 436.8 C33
Antibodies, Arboviruses, Hemagglutination-inhibition test, Human diseases, Insect vectors, Rabbits, Tahyna virus, West nile virus.

4168-69
ISOLATION OF THE TICK-BORNE ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS FROM THE SQUIRREL SCIURUS VULGARIS.
J M Kolman
Folia Parasitol 16(1:80
1969 436.8 C33
Insect vectors, Russian spring-summer encephalitis, Serological tests, Squirrels, Virus diseases (animals).

4169-69
EFFECT OF NITROFURAZONE AND FURAZOLIDONE ON REPRODUCTION IN CHICKENS.
P A Kondra W Guenter
Poultry Sci 47(5):1642-1643
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Chickens, Drug therapy, Eggs, Furazolidone, Nitrofurazone, Productivity, Reproduction.

4170-69
SEROLOGICAL TYPING OF MYCOBACTERIA FOR TRACING POSSIBLE SOURCES OF AVIAN MYCOBACTERIAL INFECTIONS IN MAN.
M Kubin E Matuskova
World Health Organ Bull 39(5):657-662 MAP REF
1968 449.9 W892B
Agglutination test, Animal vectors, Bacterial diseases (animals), Human diseases, Mycobacterium avium, Poultry, Serological tests, Tuberculosis. French summary.

4171-69
CONTROL OF MYCOPLASMA MELEAGRIDIS INFECTION IN TURKEYS. (ABSTRACT).
M C Kumar J A Newman S H Kleven B S Pomeroy
Poultry Sci 47(5):1688
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Air saculitis, Bacterial diseases (animals), Dipping, Disease control, Disease transmission, Eggs, Mycoplasma meleagridis, Poultry diseases, Turkeys, Tylosin tartrate. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4172-69
TOWARDS THE ERADICATION OP BOVINE TUBERCULOSIS. (GE)
J-J E P F Le Gouis
Alfort Ecole Nat Vet These (90):92P REF
1968 41.2 AL23
Bacterial diseases (animals), Bacteriology, Cattle, Diagnosis, Livestock diseases, Serological tests, Symptomatology, Tuberculin, Tuberculosis.

4173-69
EMBRYOSTAT (OXYTETRACYCLINE POWDER). DRUGS FOR VETERINARY USE, DRUG EFFICACY STUDY IMPLEMENTATION.
H L Ley
Fed Regist 34(71):6494
15 Apr 1969 L1.451
Cattle, Dosage, Drug therapy, Drugs, Livestock diseases, Metritis, Oxytetracycline, Regulations, Veterinary medicine.

4174-69
NICARBAZIN. DRUGS FOR VETERINARY USE; DRUG EFFICACY STUDY IMPLEMENTATION.
H L Ley
Fed Regist 34(71):6495
15 Apr 1969 L1.451
Chickens, Coccidiosis, Dosage, Drug therapy, Drugs, Nicarbazin, Poultry diseases, Regulations, Veterinary medicine.

4175-69
SODIUM PROPIONATE. DRUGS FOR VETERINARY USE; DRUG EFFICACY STUDY IMPLEMENTATION.
H L Ley
Fed Regist 34(66):6260-6261
08 Apr 1969 L1.451
Cattle, Drugs, Ketosis, Livestock diseases, Sodium propionate, Veterinary medicine.

4176-69
SPOHN'S UDDER AID. DRUGS FOR VETERINARY USE; DRUG EFFICACY STUDY IMPLEMENTATION.
H L Ley
Fed Regist 34(34,PT 1):2366
19 Feb 1969 L1.451
Dairy cattle, Dosage, Drugs, Livestock diseases, Udders, Veterinary medicine.

4177-69
DEXTRAN 6 PERCENT W/V IN SALINE (PLASMA VOLUME EXPANDER). DRUGS FOR VETERINARY USE; DRUG EFFICACY STUDY IMPLEMENTATION.
H L Ley
Fed Regist 34(66):6260
08 Apr 1969 L1.451
Animals, Blood plasma, Dextrans, Dosage, Drugs, Veterinary medicine.

4178-69
SULFISOXAZOLE. DRUGS FOR VETERINARY USE; DRUG EFFICACY STUDY IMPLEMENTATION.
H L Ley
Fed Regist 34(34,PT 1):2367
19 Feb 1969 L1.451
Bacterial diseases (animals), Drugs, Sulfisoxazole, Veterinary medicine.

4179-69
NYSTATIN FOR FEED FORMULATION. DRUGS FOR VETERINARY USE. DRUG EFFICACY STUDY IMPLEMENTATION.
H L Ley
Fed Regist 34(66):6259-6260
08 Apr 1969 L1.451
Dosage, Drugs, Formulations, Nystatin, Veterinary medicine.

4180-69
SULFADIMETHOXINE INJECTABLE. DRUGS FOR VETERINARY USE; DRUG EFFICACY STUDY IMPLEMENTATION.
H L Ley
Fed Regist 34(66):6261
08 Apr 1969 L1.451
Bacterial diseases (animals), Cats, Dogs, Drugs, Horses, Sulfadimethoxine, Swine, Veterinary medicine.

4181-69
PROGRESS OF THE SOVIET VIROLOGY IN FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE STUDIES. (RUS)
N V Likhachev
Sel'skokhozyast Biol 2(6):814-823
1967 S13.S44
Complement fixation, Diagnosis, Foot-and-mouth disease, Immunization, Serological tests, Tissue culture, Vaccines, Virology, Virus diseases (animals). English summary.

4182-69
DISSEMINATED GEOTRICHOSIS IN A DOG.
S D Lincoln J L Adcock
Pathol Vet 5(3):282-289 REF
1968 41.8 P27
Animal histology, Dogs, Fungus diseases (animals), Geotrichum candidum. German summary.

4183-69
AN IMPROVEMENT OF THE INDIRECT FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TEST FOR THE DIAGNOSIS OF INTRAERYTHROCYTIC PARASITIC INFECTIONS. (GE
K F Lohr J P J Ross
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 19(4):427-430 REF
Dec 1968 448.8 Z37
Anaplasma, Animal diseases, Antigens, Babesia, Diagnosis, Disease transmission, Erythrocytes, Fluorescent antibody technic, Parasitism, Serum. English summary.

4184-69
GLYCEMIA IN DOGS. (SP)
R D Lori
Veterinaria (corrientes) 1(3):17-24 REF
1965 41.8 V6465
Animal diseases, Dogs, Glycemia, Pentobarbital sodium. English and French summaries.

4185-69
SAFETY AND COMPATABILITY OF SULFADIMETHOXINE POTENTIATED MIXTURE (RO 5-0013), A NEW BROAD SPECTRUM COCCIDIOSTAT-ANTIBACTERIAL, IN CHICKENS. (ABSTRACT).
W L Marusich E Ogrinz M Brand M Mitrovic
Poultry Sci 47(5):1692-1693
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Accident prevention, Bacterial diseases (animals), Bactericides, Chickens, Coccidiosis, Drug therapy, Poultry diseases, Pyrimidines, Sulfadimethoxine, Sulfanilamide. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4186-69
OVARIAN CYSTS IN CATTLE AND ITS THERAPY WITH GESTAFORTIN AND PROLAN PREPARATIONS. (GE)
F Marx
Hanover Tierarztl Hochsch Inang Diss (64):48P REF
1967 41.2 H198
Cattle, Drug therapy, Hormones, Livestock diseases, Ovarian cysts, Pregnancy, Prolan.

4187-69
GROWTH DEPRESSING EFFECT OF EXCESS LEUCINE IN RELATION TO THE AMINO ACID COMPOSITION OF THE DIET. (ABSTRACT).
D Mathieu H M Scott
Poultry Sci 47(5):1694
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Amino acids, Animal nutrition, Animal physiology, Chickens, Diet, Leucine. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4188-69
PURIFICATION, ULTRASTRUCTURE, AND COMPOSITION OF AXIAL FILAMENTS FROM LEPTOSPIRA.
R K Mauman S C Holt C D Cox
J Bacteriol 98(1):264-280 REF
Apr 1969 448.3 J82
Biochemistry, Cytology, Electron microscopy, Leptospira, Morphology, Ultrastructure.

4189-69
TOXOPLASMA INFECTION: SOME FACTORS POSSIBLY CONTRIBUTING TO THE MECHANISM OF TOXOPLASMIC INFECTION. (SP)
H F Mayer
Veterinaria (corrientes) 1(3):33-40
1965 41.8 V6465
Animal diseases, Mice, Toxoplasma gondii, Toxoplasmosis. English and French summaries.

4190-69
EFFECT OF PHYTATE ON THE APPARENT CALCIUM REQUIREMENTS OF CHICKS. (ABSTRACT).
J J McGillivary T S Nelson
Poultry Sci 47(5):1695

Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal nutrition, Animal physiology, Calcium, Chelation, Chicks, Diet, Phytates. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4191-69
THE EPIZOOTIOLOGICAL IMPORTANCE OF FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE CARRIERS. II. THE CARRIER STATUS OF CATTLE EXPOSED TO FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE FOLLOWING VACCINATION WITH AN OIL ADJUVANT INACTIVATED VIRUS VACCINE.
J W McVicar P Sutmoller
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 26(3):217-224 REF
1969 448.3 AR23
Animal vectors, Cattle, Foot-and-mouth disease, Immunization, Livestock diseases, Vaccines, Virus diseases (animals).

4192-69
THE LINOLEIC ACID REQUIREMENT OF THE HEN FOR REPRODUCTION. (ABSTRACT).
H Menge
Poultry Sci 47(5):1695
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal nutrition, Chickens, Deficiency diseases, Linoleic acid, Poultry diseases, Reproduction. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4193-69
EFFECTS OF CALCIUM LEVELS IN PULLET DEVELOPERS. (ABSTRACT).
G B Meyer S W Babcock M L Sunde
Poultry Sci 47(5):1695
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal nutrition, Animal physiology, Calcium, Chickens, Diet. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4194-69
THE MYCOTIC ABORTIONS IN THE COW. (FR)
P A Michelin
Alfort Ecole Nat Vet These (23):58P REF
1968 41.2 AL23
Abortion, Cattle, Diagnosis, Epidemiology, Fungus diseases (animals), Livestock diseases, Mycology, Symptomatology.

4195-69
INVESTIGATIONS ON COCCIDIA IN ZOO RUMINANTS. (GE)
K Minck
Munich Univ Tierarztl Fak(inaug.-diss) (10):47P REF
1968 41.2 M9222
Bacterial diseases (animals), Coccidiosis, Eimeria, Excretion, Feces, Ruminants, Zoo animals. English summary.

4196-69
ANTICOCCIDIAL ACTIVITY OF SULFADIMETHOXINE POTENTIATED MIXTURE (RO 5-0013) IN CHICKENS.
M Mitrovic E G Schildknecht G Fusiek
Poultry Sci 47(5):1697
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Chickens, Coccidiosis, Dosage, Drug therapy, Eimeria, Poultry diseases, Sulfadimethoxine, Sulfanilamide. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4197-69
ANTIBACTERIAL ACTIVITY OF SULFADIMETHOXINE POTENTIATED MIXTURE (RO 5-0013). (ABSTRACT).
M Mitrovic G Fusiek E G Schildknecht
Poultry Sci 47(5):1697
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Bacterial diseases (animals), Bactericides, Dosage, Drug therapy, Poultry diseases, Sulfadimethoxine, Sulfanilamide. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4198-69
THE USE OF SEROLOGIC METHODS FOR THE CONTROL OF MYCOPLASMA MELEAGRIDIS IN TURKEYS. (ABSTRACT).
Y S Mohamed E H Bohl
Poultry Sci 47(5):1697-1698
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Agglutination test, Antibodies, Dipping, Mycoplasma meleagridis, Poultry diseases, Serological tests, Turkey eggs, Turkeys, Tylosin. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4199-69
THE THREONINE REQUIREMENT OF THE PULLET AND ADULT HEN. (ABSTRACT).
E T Moran J D Summers
Poultry Sci 47(5):1698
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal nutrition, Animal physiology, Chickens, Diet, Threonine. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4200-69
CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF THE TREATMENT OF BOVINE KETOSIS. (FR)
D M Moreau
Alfort Ecole Nat Vet These (13):47P REF
1968 41.2 AL23
Adrenal cortex hormones, Biochemistry, Cattle, Coenzyme a, Drug therapy, Insulin, Ketosis, Livestock diseases, Symptomatology.

4201-69
EPIDEMIOLOGICAL ANALYSIS OF DISEASE REPORTS OF THE SOUTHERN CONFERENCE ON AVIAN DISEASES. (ABSTRACT).
C D Murphy
Poultry Sci 47(5):1700
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Conferences, Diagnosis, Epidemiology, Poultry diseases, Reports. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4202-69
A SURVEY OF BRUCELLA INFECTION OF CATTLE IN KENYA. A COMPARISON OF FOUR SEROLOGICAL TESTS FOR THE DIAGNOSIS OF INFECTION.
L K Nagy A O Sorheim
Vet Rec 84(3):65-67
18 Jan 1969 41.8 V641
Brucellosis, Cattle, Diagnosis, Livestock diseases, Serological tests, Surveys.

4203-69
DIETARY AMINO ACIDS AND MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY. (ABSTRACT).
S P Netke J G Velu H M Scott
Poultry Sci 47(5):1701
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Amino acids, Animal nutrition, Chickens, Diet, Muscular dystrophy, Poultry diseases. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4204-69
EFFECT OF ASCORBIC ACID WITHDRAWAL ON INTERIOR EGG QUALITY. (ABSTRACT).
C F Nockels R B Herrick J V Shutze
Poultry Sci 47(5):1702
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal nutrition, Ascorbic acid, Chickens, Diet, Eggs, Vitamin e. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4205-69
STUDIES ON THE SODIUM REQUIREMENTS OF CHICKS. (ABSTRACT).
H Nott G F Combs
Poultry Sci 47(5):1702
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal nutrition, Chickens, Diet, Sodium, Sodium chloride. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4206-69
AMINO ACIDS VERSUS PROTEIN IN LOW PROTEIN CAGE-LAYER DIETS. ABSTRACT).
E J Novacek C W Carlson
Poultry Sci 47(5):1702-1703
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Amino acids, Animal cages, Animal nutrition, Chickens, Deficiency diseases, Diet, Poultry diseases, Proteins. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4207-69
AMINO ACIDS AND ISONITROGENOUS TURKEY STARTER DIETS. (ABSTRACT).
E J Novacek C W Carlson
Poultry Sci 47(5):1703
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Amino acids, Animal nutrition, Animal physiology, Deficiency diseases, Diet, Nitrogen, Poultry diseases, Turkeys. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4208-69
EPITHELIAL CHANGES IN PORCINE EXUDATIVE EPIDERMITIS; THE LIGHT-MICROSCOPICAL PICTURE.
A L Obel
Pathol Vet 5(3):253-269 REF
1968 41.8 P27
Baby pigs, Epithelium, Exudative epidermitis, Livestock diseases, Microscopy. German summary.

4209-69
A CONTRIBUTION TO THE PROPHYLACTIC USE OF GAMMATONIN IN CALVES. (GE)
J Oetjen
Hanover Tierarztl Hochsch Inang Diss (38):35P REF
1967 41.2 H198
Biuret test, Calves, Electrophoresis, Gamma globulins, Injections, Livestock diseases.

4210-69
COBALT AND VITAMIN C FOR CHICKS. (ABSTRACT).
J D Olson E W Kienholz
Poultry Sci 47(5):1704
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal nutrition, Animal physiology, Ascorbic acid, Chickens, Cobalt, Diet, Food additives, Proteins. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4211-69
OBSERVATIONS ON SEPTICEMIA OF CATTLE CAUSED BY A HAEMOPHILUS-LIKE ORGANISM.
R J Panciera R R Dahlgren H B Rinker
Pathol Vet 5(3):212-226
1968 41.8 P27
Animal histology, Cattle, Haemophilus, Livestock diseases, Microbiology, Septicemia, Symptomatology. German summary.

4212-69
THE EFFECT OF ADDED ENERGY ON INDUCED MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM INFECTION IN BROILERS. (ABSTRACT).
R T Parkhurst T H Vardaman J G Griffin
Poultry Sci 47(5):1706
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal nutrition, Bacterial diseases (animals), Chickens, Diet, Energy, Mycoplasma gallisepticum, Poultry diseases. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4213-69
LYMPHOEPITHELIAL TISSUES OF THE INTESTINE AND DIFFERENTIATION OF ANTIBODY PRODUCTION.
D Y E Perey Cooper R A Good

Science 161(3838):265-266 REF
19 Jul 1968 470 SC12
Animal physiology, Antibodies, Brucella abortus, Epithelium, Intestines, Liver, Lymph nodes, Rabbits, Tissues.

4214-69
FIELD SIGNIFICANCE OF MYCOPLASMA MELEAGRIDIS INFECTION. (ABSTRACT).
I L Peterson
Poultry Sci 47(5):1708-1709
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Bacterial diseases (animals), Chickens, Dipping, Eggs, Mycoplasma meleagridis, Poultry diseases, Tylosin. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4215-69
PATHOGENESIS OF AND RECOVERY FROM RESPIRATORY SYNCYTIAL AND INFLUENZA INFECTIONS IN FERRETS.
C A Pinto R F Haff R C Stewart
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 26(3):225-237 REF
1969 448.3 AR23
Ferrets, Influenza, Pathogenesis, Respiratory diseases, Respiratory syncytial virus, Virology, Virus diseases (animals).

4216-69
BACTERIAL CONTAMINATION AND PERFORMANCE OF LEGHORN BREEDERS ON SLOPING WIRE VERSUS LITTER FLOORS. (ABSTRACT).
C L Quarles G O Bressler R F Gentry
Poultry Sci 47(5):1709
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Bacterial diseases (animals), Bedding (livestock), Chickens, Eggs, Poultry diseases. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4217-69
THE ANIMAL ADENOVIRUSES. (FR)
P M Quinart
Alfort Ecole Nat Vet These (12):70P REF
1968 41.2 AL23
Adenoviruses, Birds, Cattle, Humans, Mice, Monkeys, Swine, Virology, Virus diseases (animals).

4218-69
BUQUINOLATE-A REVIEW.
T V Raines
Poultry Sci 47(5):1425-1432 REF
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Buquinolate, Chickens, Coccidiosis, Dosage, Drug therapy, Eimeria, Food additives, Poultry diseases, Testing.

4219-69
COTTONSEED MEAL, LYSINE, AND METHIONINE FOR LAYERS. (ABSTRACT).
R H Roberson D W Francis
Poultry Sci 47(5):1711
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal nutrition, Chickens, Cottonseed meal, Eggs, Lysine, Methionine, Proteins, Soybean meal. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4220-69
USE OF CHICKS TO MEASURE AVAILABILITY OF IRON. (ABSTRACT).
T Roberts J W Boehne J C Fritz
Poultry Sci 47(5):1711
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal nutrition, Chicks, Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, Iron. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4221-69
SPECIFICITY OF THE CHICK'S REQUIREMENT FOR CHOLINE. (ABSTRACT).
T Roberts J C Fritz
Poultry Sci 47(5):1711
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal nutrition, Chicks, Choline, Diet, Methionine, Perosis, Poultry diseases. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4222-69
FUMIGATION AND REUSE OF BROILER LITTER. (ABSTRACT).
E Ross
Poultry Sci 47(5):1711-1712
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal physiology, Bacterial diseases (animals), Bedding (livestock), Chemical control (animal diseases), Chicks, Fumigation, Methyl bromide, Mortality, Poultry diseases. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4223-69
INFLUENCE ON EGG QUANTITY AND QUALITY WITH SORGHUM GRAIN DIETS SUPPLEMENTED WITH CORN OIL AND/OR FURAZOLIDONE. (ABSTRACT).
P E Sanford B S Rathore
Poultry Sci 47(5):1714
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal nutrition, Corn oil, Diet, Eggs, Food additives, Furazolidone, Productivity, Sorghum. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4224-69
EFFECT OF MGA ON BODY WEIGHT, BODY FAT AND FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF CHICKENS. (ABSTRACT).
N G Sauer D A Cramer J V Shutze
Poultry Sci 47(5):1715
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal nutrition, Animal physiology, Chickens, Fatty acids, Food additives, Melengestrol acetate. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4225-69
SHELL QUALITY EFFECT ON SALMONELLA PENETRATION. (ABSTRACT).
E A Sauter C F Petersen
Poultry Sci 47(5):1715
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Bacterial diseases (animals), Dipping, Eggs, Permeability, Poultry diseases, Salmonella. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4226-69
SPONTANEOUS TUMORS IN HOLTZMAN-SOURCE RATS OF VARIOUS AGES.
J L Schardein J E Fitzgerald D H Kaump
Pathol Vet 5(3):238-252 REF
1968 41.8 P27
Animal diseases, Neoplasms, Rats, Statistical analysis. German summary.

4227-69
EPIZOOTICS OF TRICHINOSIS IN PIGS AND ITS RELATION WITH ANTI-RAT PROCEDURES USING WARFARIN. (SP)
H Schenone J Carrasco F Villarroel R Chinchon J Urriola
Bol Chileno Parasitol 22(4,OCT-DEC):138-143 REF
1967 436.9 C43
Epidemiology, Epizootic diseases, Livestock diseases, Rats, Rodent control, Swine, Trichinella spiralis, Trichinosis, Warfarin. English summary.
It is suggested that using anti-coagulant rodenticides could be the origin of trichinosis epizootics in pigs.

4228-69
TRICHINELLA SPIRALIS INFECTION IN RATTUS NORVEGICUS FROM THE MUNICIPAL ABATTOIR OF SANTIAGO, CHILE. (SP)
H Schenone C Jacob A Rojas F Villarroel
Bol Chileno Parasitol 22(4,OCT-DEC):176
1967 436.9 C43
Animal diseases, Rats, Trichinella spiralis, Trichinosis. English summary.

4229-69
LIGHT AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPE INVESTIGATIONS ON THE FORMATION OF THE OOCYST WALL IN EIMERIA SPECIES (EIMERIA PERFORANS, E. STIEDAE, AND E. TENELLA). (GE)
E Scholtyseck A Rommel G Heller
Z Parasitenk 31(4):289-298
10 Mar 1969 442.8 Z33F
Cell wall, Cytology, Eimeria, Electron microscopy, Inclusion bodies. English abstract.

4230-69
EGG TRANSMISSION STUDIES OF TYPE II LEUKOSIS INFECTION (MAREK'S DISEASE).
M Sevoian
Poultry Sci 47(5):1644-1646
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Avian lymphomatosis, Chick embryos, Disease transmission, Eggs, Poultry diseases, Virus diseases (animals).

4231-69
THE LEVELS OF TYPE II INFECTION (MAREK'S DISEASE) IN 8-WEEK-OLD CHICKENS PROCESSED AT DRESSING PLANTS. (ABSTRACT).
M Sevoian
Poultry Sci 47(5):1718
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Avian lymphomatosis, Chickens, Food processing, Inspection (agricultural products), Poultry diseases, Virus diseases (animals). Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4232-69
HETEROLOGOUS IMMUNITY IN AVIAN HOSTS INFECTED WITH PLASMODIUM RELICTUM AND PLASMODIUM LOPHURAE.
A Shahidi J N Farmer
Folia Parasitol 16(1):41-55 REF
1969 436.8 C33
Antigens, Chickens, Immunization, Plasmodium.

4233-69
LYSINE REQUIREMENT OF THE GROWING CHICK. (ABSTRACT).
F R Shank G F Combs O P Thomas
Poultry Sci 47(5):1718
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Amino acids, Animal nutrition, Animal physiology, Biological assay, Chicks, Diet, Lysine, Proteins. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4234-69
IMBALANCED LYSINE FEEDS FOR STARTING OR GROWING CHICKS.
D H Sherwood C D Caskey J E Jones S B Smith M C Van Wormer
Poultry Sci 47(5):1719
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal nutrition, Animal physiology, Chicks, Diet, Feed, Lysine. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4235-69
ON THE STRUCTURE OF HORSE INFLUENZA VIRUS. A CONTRIBUTION TO THE ULTRASTRUCTURE OF INFLUENZA VIRUSES. (GE)
G Siegl J Pette H Mahnel
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 24(4):299-311 REF
Sep 1968 448.3 AR23
Electron microscopy, Equine influenza viruses, Horses, Morphology, Ultrastructure, Virus diseases (animals). English abstract.

4236-69
THE NATURAL OCCURRENCE OF SURRA IN THE AFRICAN LONGHAIRED FOX. (IT)
R Sobrero
Veterinaria (milano) 17(2 MAR-APR):126-131
1968 41.8 V6499
Animal diseases, Biometry, Camels, Foxes, Insect vectors, Protozoa, Surra, Tabanidae, Trypanosoma evansi, Trypanosomiasis.

4237-69
THE IMPORTANCE OF BRUCELLOSIS INFECTION IN REGARD TO HUMAN HEALTH. (IT)
G P Sonda
Veterinaria (milano) 17(2 MAR-APR):108-111
1968 41.8 V6499
Bacterial diseases (animals), Brucella abortus, Brucella melitensis, Brucella suis, Brucellosis, Dairy products, Human diseases, Livestock diseases.

4238-69
EFFECT OF AN IODOPHOR ON SHELF LIFE OF POULTRY. (ABSTRACT).
J V Spencer E M Streeter M H George
Poultry Sci 47(5):1721
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Bacterial diseases (animals), Carcasses, Chlorine, Iodophors, Poultry diseases, Salmonella typhimurium, Storage diseases. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4239-69
ELECTRON MICROSCOPY AS AN AID TO THE RAPID IDENTIFICATION OF ANIMAL VIRUSES.
P B Spradbrow J Francis
Vet Rec 84(10):244-246 REF
08 Mar 1969 41.8 V641
Cells, Diagnosis, Electron microscopy, Phosphotungistic acid, Virology, Virus diseases (animals).

4240-69
OXIDATION OF D-MALIC AND BETA-ALKYL-MALIC ACIDS BY WILD-TYPE AND MUTANT STRAINS OF SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM AND BY AEROBACTER AEROGENES.
J R Stern R W O'Brien
J Bacteriol 98(1):147-151
Apr 1969 448.3 J82
Aerobacter aerogenes, Biochemistry, Malic acid, Metabolism, Mutation, Salmonella typhimurium.

4241-69
APPETITE SUPPRESSION IN HAMSTERS AND SWINE FED A DITHIOCARBAMOYLHYDRAZINE (ICI 33828).
F W Stratman D L Garbers N L First
J Anim Sci 28(3):359-363 REF
Mar 1969 49 J82
Animal physiology, Dithiocarbamoylhydrazine, Hamsters, Swine.

4242-69
AVIAN VIRUS-INDUCED TUMORS.
E L Stubbs A M Wallbank
Poultry Sci JM(5) 1448-1452 REF
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Cancer, Chickens, Neoplasms, Poultry diseases, Tissue culture, Virology, Virus diseases (animals).

4243-69
A CONTRIBUTION TO THE SALMONELLOSIS OF CATTLE AND ITS THERAPY. (GE)
W Stute J Oetjen
Tierarztl Umsch 23(9):446-448 REF
01 Sep 1968 41.8 T445
Bacterial diseases (animals), Cattle, Chloramphenicol, Drug therapy, Furazolidone, Livestock diseases, Salmonella dublin, Salmonellosis.

4244-69
EFFECTS OF EXCESS AMINO ACIDS ON GROWTH OF CHICKS FED AMINO ACID DEFICIENT DIETS. (ABSTRACT).
M Sugahara D H Baker H M Scott
Poultry Sci 47(5):1723-1724
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Amino acids, Animal nutrition, Animal physiology, Chicks, Diet. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4245-69
THERAPEUTIC EFFICACY OF RONIDAZOLE IN WATER AGAINST HISTOMONIASIS AND EFFECT OF CONTINUOUS FEED LEVELS ON GROWTH IN TURKEYS. (ABSTRACT).
T W Sullivan O D Grace R J Mitchell
Poultry Sci 47(5):1724
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal physiology, Blackhead, Dosage, Drug therapy, Feed, Heterakis gallinae, Histomonas meleagridis, Poultry diseases, Ronidazole, Turkeys, Water. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4246-69
THE INFLUENCE OF HIGH LEVEL OF L-PHENYLALANINE ON CHICKS HATCHED FROM PULLETS FED SAME LEVEL OF L-PHENYLALANINE. (ABSTRACT).
H S Tamimie
Poultry Sci 47(5):1726
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal nutrition, Animal physiology, Chickens, Diet, Food additives, Phenylalanine. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4247-69
OPTIMUM DESTRUCTION OF RACHITOGENIC ACTIVITY OF C-1 PROTEIN. (ABSTRACT).
O J Thompson C W Carlson I S Palmer
Poultry Sci 47(5):1727
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal nutrition, Chickens, Deficiency diseases, Diet, Poultry diseases, Proteins, Rickets. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4248-69
DETERMINATION OF THE VIRULENCE OF THE MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS BY THE FLUORESCENCE METHOD. (SP)
L B Toranzos H E Laffont V G Aucar J A Benitez
Veterinaria (corrientes) 1(3):67-73
1965 41.8 V6465
Bacterial diseases (animals), Fluorescence, Guinea pigs, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Virulence. English summaries.

4249-69
LOW LYSINE DIETS FOR REARING REPLACEMENT PULLETS. (ABSTRACT).
J L Trammell C R Creger J R Couch
Poultry Sci 47(5):1727-1728
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal nutrition, Animal physiology, Chickens, Diet, Lysine. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4250-69
EFFECT OF PROLONGED INFECTION BY INTESTINAL COCCIDIA UPON ZINC-65 AND OLEIC ACID ABSORPTION IN BROILERS. (ABSTRACT).
D E Turk J F Stephens
Poultry Sci 47(5):1728
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal nutrition, Chickens, Coccidiosis, Eimeria acervulina, Eimeria necatrix, Oleic acid, Poultry diseases, Zinc isotopes. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting the Poultry Science Association.

4251-69
MID SMALL INTESTINAL PARASITISM AND ABSORPTION OF AMINO ACIDS AND PROTEIN. (ABSTRACT).
D E Turk J F Stephens
Poultry Sci 47(5):1728
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Absorption, Amino acids, Eimeria necatrix, Intestines, Parasitism, Poultry diseases, Proteins, Radioactivity. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4252-69
INVESTIGATIONS ON COTTON WILT IN WESTERN TURKEY. (TU)
Z Turkmenoglu S Kaya
Bitki Koruma Bulteni 8(3):168-171
1968 464.8 B542
Cotton, Wilt. English summary.

4253-69
ROLE OF THE CUTICLE IN EGG SPOILAGE. (ABSTRACT).
D V Vadehra R C Baker
Poultry Sci 47(5):1728-1729
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Bacterial diseases (animals), Cuticle, Eggs, Food spoilage, Immunity, Poultry diseases, Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4254-69
INVESTIGATIONS ON THE OCCURRENCE OF BOVINE LEUKOSIS IN THE COUNTY OF OLDENBURG, INCLUDING THE CITY OF DELMENHORST AND THE METROPOLITAN AREA OF OLDENBURG. (GE)
W Vogel
Hanover Tierarztl Hochsch Inang Diss (45):40P REF
1967 41.2 H198
Cattle, Epidemiology, Leukosis, Livestock diseases.

4255-69
ESSENTIAL AMINO ACID LEVELS FOR STARTING POULTS. (ABSTRACT).
Re Warnick J O Anderson
Poultry Sci 47(5):1731
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Amino acids, Animal nutrition, Animal physiology, Chickens, Diet. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4256-69
HEMATOLOGY OF AN INHERITED ANEMIA IN THE DOMESTIC FOWL.
K W Washburn J R Smyth
Poultry Sci 47(5):1406-1411 REF
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Anemia, Animal genetics, Chickens, Hematology, Hereditary diseases, Poultry diseases.

4257-69
EFFECT OF ENVIRONMENTAL TEMPERATURE ON IRON DEFICIENCY ANEMIA IN ATHENS-CANADIAN RANDOMBRED CHICKS.
K W Washburn T M Huston
Poultry Sci 47(5):1532-1535
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Anemia, Animal nutrition, Chicks, Copper, Deficiency diseases, Environment, Erythrocytes, Iron, Poultry diseases, Temperature.

4258-69
STRONTIUM METABOLISM IN HENS. (ABSTRACT).
C W Weber A R Doberenz B L Reid
Poultry Sci 47(5):1731
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal nutrition, Biochemistry, Chickens, Diet, Metabolism, Strontium. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4259-69
INVESTIGATIONS CONCERNING THE ULTRASTRUCTURE AND ETIOLOGY OF THE MAST CELL TUMORS IN THE DOG. (GE)
E Weiss R Rudolph N Deutschlander
Pathol Vet 5(3):199-211 REF
1968 41.8 P27
Animal diseases, Animal histology, Dogs, Electron microscopy, Neoplasms, Tissues. English summary.

4260-69
SYMPOSIUM ON BRUCELLOSIS IN IRELAND. I. BRUCELLOSIS: BACTERIOLOGY AND EPIDEMIOLOGY. II. BRUCELLOSIS: SEROLOGICAL DIAGNOSIS. III. VACCINES AND BRUCELLOSIS.
D S White D J O'Reilly B Cunningham
Irish Vet J (N s)22(7):122-131
Jul 1968 41.8 IR4
Bacteriology, Brucellosis, Diagnosis, Epidemiology, Livestock diseases, Serological tests, Symposia, Vaccines.

4261-69
EFFECT OF DIETARY LIPIDS UPON THE LIPASE, PANCREATIC CHOLESTEROL ESTERASE, PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDE AND TOTAL PLASMA LIPIDS LEVEL IN THE CHICK. (ABSTRACT).
J R Wills S W Hinners
Poultry Sci 47(5):1732-1733
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal nutrition, Biochemistry, Chicks, Cholesterol, Diet, Esterases, Glycerides, Lipases, Lipids, Pancreas, Plasma membrane. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4262-69
MILK FEVER IN THE DOG. (FR)
J H Witte
Alfort Ecole Nat Vet These (24):42P REF
1968 41.2 AL23
Animal diseases, Animal nutrition, Calcium chloride, Calcium gluconate, Diagnosis, Dogs, Milk fever, Symptomatology, Vitamin d.

4263-69
PERSISTANCE OF MYCOPLASMA MELEAGRIDIS IN THE GENITALIA OF EXPERIMENTALLY INFECTED TURKEYS. (ABSTRACT).
R Yamamoto H B Ortmayer C S Joshi
Poultry Sci 47(5):1734
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Bacterial diseases (animals), Mycoplasma meleagridis, Poultry diseases, Reproductive organs, Turkeys. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4264-69
LYSINE LEVELS ON CHICK GROWTH AND NITROGEN UTILIZATION. (ABSTRACT).
M A Zavala C R Creger J R Couch
Poultry Sci 47(5):1734
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal nutrition, Animal physiology, Chicks, Diet, Lysine, Nitrogen. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4265-69
EFFECT OF SPECTINOMYCIN ON EXPERIMENTALLY INDUCED ARIZONA GROUP INFECTION IN TURKEYS. (ABSTRACT).
Z Zolli D E Polewaczyk
Poultry Sci 47(5):1735
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Bacterial diseases (animals), Drug therapy, Injections, Mortality, Paracolobactrum arizonae, Poultry diseases, Spectinomycin, Turkeys. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4266-69
STUDIES ON SEVERAL STRAINS OF PSEUDORABIES (AUJESZKY) VIRUS SHOWING DIFFERENT VIRULENCE BY MEANS OF THE IMMUNO- AND ACRIDINE ORANGE FLUORESCENCE.
A Zuffa J Matis V Pleva
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 24(4):396-405 REF
Sep 1968 448.3 AR23
Acridine orange, Immunofluorescence, Pseudorabies virus, Tissue culture, Virulence.

ARTHROPODS

4267-69
TICKS OF THE NATIONAL REACTOR TESTING STATION.
D M Allred
Brigham Young Univ Sci Bull Biol Ser 10(1):29P MAP
Jun 1968 500 B76
Insect ecology, Insect traps, Ixodides, Parasitic insects, Radiation, Vertebrates.

4268-69
MALLOPHAGA OF DOMESTIC CHICKENS FROM CUBA.
V Cerny
Folia Parasitol 16(1):40
1969 436.8 C33
Catalogs, Chickens, Insect ecology, Mallophaga, Surveys.

PARASITES

4269-69
A STUDY OF OESOPHAGOSTOMIASIS, ENCOUNTERED IN YOUNG BUFFALOES OF CASERTANO. (IT)
S Damiano
Acta Med Vet 13(5/6,SEP-DEC):383-411 REF
1967 41.8 AC84
Animal anatomy, Animal diseases, Animal histology, Buffaloes, Intestines, Nematodes, Oesophagostomiasis, Oesophagostomum radiatum. English and French summaries.

4270-69
MINIMUM TIME FOR DEVELOPMENT AND LIFE SPAN OF METACERCARIAE. (GE
J Donges
Z Parasitenk 31(4):340-366 REF
10 Mar 1969 442.8 Z33F
Development, Host relationships, Metacercaria, Parasitism, Trematoda. English abstract.

Digenetic trematodes which can be divided into three distinct groups based on the development of their metacercariae, survive ecologically unfavourable periods by remaining in the intermediate host.

4271-69
FLAPHOSTRONGYLUS CERVI CAMERON, 1931 IN THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM OF RED DEER (CERVUS ELAPHUS).
I Dykova
Folia Parasitol 16(1):74
1969 436.8 C33
Animal histology, Central nervous system, Deer, Epizootic diseases, Histopathology, Nematodes.

4272-69
EFFICACY OF SEVERAL DRUGS FOR CONTROL OF POULTRY NEMATODES. (ABSTRACT).
S A Edgar
Poultry Sci 47(5):1668
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Ascaridia galli, Capillaria obsignata, Dispharynx nasuta, Drug therapy, Heterakis gallinarum, Hydroxynaphthalimide diethyl phosphate, N-, Meldane, Methyridine, Nematodes, Piperazine phosphate, Poultry. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4273-69
BRIEF COMMUNICATION ON THE OCCURANCE OF THELACIAEPATHOGENS OF AN ENZOOTIC EYE DISEASE IN CATTLE IN THE GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC. (GE)
T Hiepe I Vilagiova I Uschmann
Monatsh Vet 23(1):25-26 REF
01 Jan 1968 41.8 M742
Cattle, Eyes, Eyeworms, Larvae, Parasitism, Thelazia gulosa, Thelazia skrjabini. English and Russian summaries.

4274-69
FOOD ADDITIVES PERMITTED IN FEED AND DRINKING WATER OF ANIMALS OR FOR THE TREATMENT OF FOOD-PRODUCING ANIMALS. COUMAPHOS.
J K Kirk
Fed Regist 34(84):7237-7238
02 May 1969 L1.451
Beef cattle, Coumaphos, Dairy cattle, Feed, Food additives, Gastrointestinal system, Parasitism.

4275-69
FISH AS OBSERVED HOSTS OF ASCARIDS--THEIR SIGNIFICANCE IN REGARD TO MAN'S HEALTH. (GE)
J Lamina H Gemmer
Arch Lebensmittelhyg 20(3):66-68
Mar 1969 41.8 L49
Ascaris, Fish, Human diseases, Parasitism.

4276-69
EXPERIMENTS ON THE LOSS OF DICTYOCAULUS FILARIA FROM THE LUNGS OF INFECTED SHEEP. II. THE DEMONSTRATION OF WORMS IN THE BRONCHIAL SPARE MUCUS.
J F Michel
Folia Parasitol 16(1):57-65
1969 436.8 C33
Dictyocaulus filaria, Lungs, Nematodes, Sheep.

4277-69
AN ATTEMPT TO ELIMINATE THE PRINCIPAL PARASITIC NEMATODES OF DOGS BY USING A NEW PHOSPHORIC ESTER. (FR)
M Pitois
Alfort Ecole Nat Vet These (42):52P REF
1968 41.2 AL23
Ancylostoma caninum, Animal diseases, Anthelmintics, Dichlorvos, Dogs, Drug therapy, Human diseases, Nematodes, Parasitism, Toxascaris leonina, Toxocara canis, Trichuris vulpis.

4278-69
THE FINDING OF GONGYLONEMA PULCHRUM MOLIN, 1857 (NEMATODA) IN MAN.
B Rysavy Z Sebek F Tenora
Folia Parasitol 16(1):66
1969 436.8 C33
Animal diseases, Host relationships, Human diseases, Insect vectors, Nematodes.

4279-69
FURTHER STUDIES ON THE ANTHELMINTIC ACTIVITY OF 1-TETRAMISOLE AGAINST GASTRO-INTESTINAL HELMINTHS IN SHEEP.
J P Smith R R Bell
Southwest Vet 22(1,FALL):25-28
1968 41.8 SO82
Anthelmintics, Chemical control (nematodes), Dosage, Gastrointestinal system, Helminths, Hydrochloric acid, Sheep, Tetramisole.

4280-69
THE ANAEMIA OF ACUTE AND CHRONIC OVINE FASCIOLIASIS.
L E A Symons J C Boray
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 19(4):451-472 REF
Dec 1968 448.8 Z37
Fasciola hepatica, Fascioliasis, Hematology, Iron isotopes, Livestock diseases, Parasitism, Sheep. German summary.

4281-69
STUDIES ON THE EPIZOOTOLOGY OF GASTROINTESTINAL HELMINTHS IN CALVES. (GE)
H Wetzel
Hanover Tierarztl Hochsch Inang Diss (48):54P REF
1967 41.2 H198

4282-69

Animal nutrition, Calves, Epizootic diseases, Feces, Gastrointestinal system, Helminths, Livestock diseases. English and Russian summaries.

4282-69
TOXOCARIASIS IN MAN AND ANIMALS.
R A Wiseman
Vet Rec 84(9):214-216
01 Mar 1969 41.8 V641
Animal diseases, Ascariasis, Ascaris lumbricoides, Diagnosis, Epidemiology, Human diseases, Toxocara.

COMMODITY PROTECTION

4283-69
EFFECT OF STORAGE ON COTTONSEED AND COTTONSEED PRODUCTS.
A Rahim A Kahn A Ali
Pakistan Cottons 12(1):27-30
Oct 1967 72.8 P172
Chemicals, Cottonseed, DDT, Humidity, Nitrogen, Storage, Temperature.

STORAGE DISEASES

4284-69
A STUDY OF CARCASSES CONDEMNED FOR SKIN LEUKOSIS. (ABSTRACT).
S A Edgar
Poultry Sci 47(5):1667-1668
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Avian lymphomatosis, Carcasses, Food contamination, Poultry diseases, Skin diseases. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4285-69
IRRADIATION TREATMENT ON WIENER SAUSAGE WITH GAMMA-RAY. (JA
K Kosaka T Tsukada S Yano H Danbara
J Food Sci Tech 15(11):507-513
Nov 1968 388 J822
Bacteria, Food contamination, Gamma rays, Sausages, Storage diseases. English summary.

MICROBIAL CONTAMINATION

4286-69
IRRADIATED FOOD: FDA BLOCKS AEC, ARMY REQUESTS FOR APPROVAL.
A Jamison
Science 161(3837):146-148
12 Jul 1968 470 SC12
Food consumption, Food preservation, Irradiation, Regulations.

4287-69
REDUCTION OF SHELF-LIFE OF FRESH FRYERS DUE TO INFECTION WITH ESCHERICHIA COLI PRIOR TO PROCESSING.
E A Sauter W B Ardrey C F Petersen
Poultry Sci 47(5):1470-1473
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Aerobic bacteria, Chicken types (meat), Escherichia coli, Food contamination, Food processing.

4288-69
ISOLATION OF THE TUBERCULOSIS BACILLUS THROUGH ELECTROPHORESIS IN ARTIFICIALLY CONTAMINATED MILK. (SP)
L B Toranzos V G Aucar H E Laffont J A Benitez
Veterinaria (corrientes) 1(3):25-31
1965 41.8 V6465
Bacillus, Electrophoresis, Food contamination, Isolates, Milk, Mycobacterium tuberculosis. English summary.

4289-69
SALMONELLA ORGANISMS IN POULTRY FEEDS. (ABSTRACT).
H C Zindel M V Bennett
Poultry Sci 47(5):1734-1735
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Bacterial diseases (animals), Feed, Food contamination, Poultry diseases, Salmonella. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINATION

4290-69
RESEARCH INTO ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION.
World Health Organ Tech Rep Ser (406):83P
1968 449.9 W892T
Agricultural research, Air pollution, Environment, Pesticides, Soil contamination, Water pollution.

RESIDUES

4291-69
EXPERIENCES WITH RESIDUE RESEARCH IN LETTUCE. (DU)
L Bavenboer
Neth Dir Tuinbouw Mededel 31(617,JUN-JUL):243-249
1968 86 N384
Chemical control (plant diseases), Fungus diseases (plants), Lettuce, Regulations, Residues, Tolerances. English summary.

4292-69
SOME REMARKS ON PLANT PROTECTION PREPARATION-TOLERANCES. (GE
H Drees
Gesunde Pflanzen 20(9):193-195
Sep 1968 464.8 G33
Carbamates, Carbaryl, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Demeton, DDT, Lindane, Parathion, Pesticide residues, Pesticides, Plant protection, Tolerances.

4293-69
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION REGARDING PESTICIDE CHEMICALS.
R E Duggan
Fed Regist 34(66):6261
08 Apr 1969 L1.451
Chromatography, Dimethoate, Insecticide residues, Pecans, Tolerances.

4294-69
O-ISOPROPOXYPHENOL METHYLCARBAMATE. NOTICE OF ESTABLISHMENT OF TEMPORARY TOLERANCE FOR PESTICIDE CHEMICAL.
R E Duggan
Fed Regist 34(83):7180
01 May 1969 L1.451
Barley, Insecticide residues, Isopropoxyphenyl N-methylcarbamate, 2-, Oats, Tolerances, Wheat.

4295-69
TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. DICAMBA.
J K Kirk
Fed Regist 34(66):6239
08 Apr 1969 L1.451
Dicamba, Grasses, Hay, Herbicide residues, Herbicides, Ranges, Tolerances.

4296-69
2,4-DICHLOROPHENYL P-NITROPHENYL ETHER. NOTICE OF EXTENSION OF TEMPORARY TOLERANCES.
J K Kirk
Fed Regist 34(84):7252
02 May 1969 L1.451
Dichlorophenyl p-nitrophenyl ether, 2,4-, Herbicide residues, Rice, Tolerances.

4297-69
FOOD ADDITIVES PERMITTED IN FEED AND DRINKING WATER OF ANIMALS OR FOR THE TREATMENT OF FOOD PRODUCING ANIMALS. FOOD ADDITIVES PERMITTED IN FOOD FOR HUMAN CONSUMPTION. BUQUINOLATE.
J K Kirk
Fed Regist 34(80):6976-6977
26 Apr 1969 L1.451
Buquinolate, Chickens, Eggs, Food additives, Insecticide residues, Tissues.

4298-69
TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. FOOD ADDITIVES. PHOSALONE.
J K Kirk
Fed Regist 34(84):7237
02 May 1969 L1.451
Apples, Food additives, Grapes, Insecticide residues, Pears, Phosalone, Tolerances.

4299-69
TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. TRIFLURALIN.
J K Kirk
Fed Regist 34(83):7165
01 May 1969 L1.451
Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Grapes, Herbicide residues, Hops, Tolerances, Trifluralin, Vegetables.

4300-69
INVESTIGATION TO DETERMINE THE RESPECTIVE RESIDUE AMOUNTS OF DDT AND ITS ANALOGUES IN THE MILK AND BACK FAT OF SELECTED DAIRY ANIMALS.
R J Moubry G R Myrdal W E Lyle
Pest Mont J 2(1):47-50
Jun 1968 SB951.A1P41
Dairy cattle, Dichloro-2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl) ethylene, 1,1-, DDT, Fats, Milk, Milk analysis, Pesticide residues.

4301-69
INVESTIGATION OF THE RESIDUES OF TWO ANTIBIOTICS OF THE MACROLIDE FAMILY (OLEANDOMYCIN AND SPIRAMYCIN) IN THE TISSUES OF CHICKENS RECEIVING ANIBIOTIC FEED SUPPLEMENTS. (FR
C Pilet B Toma
Ann Natur Aliment 22(4):239-247 REF
1968 389.8 AN73
Antibiotics, Chickens, Feed additives, Liver, Oleandomycin, Residues, Spiramycin, Tissues.

4302-69
DDT RESIDUES IN BEEF COWS FED APPLE POMACE.
T S Rumsey K P Bovard S M Shepherd B M Priode
J Anim Sci 28(3):418-424 REF
Mar 1969 49 J82
Beef cattle, DDT, Feeding, Insecticide residues, Meat.

4303-69
CURRENT STATUS OF METHODS FOR IDENTIFYING PESTICIDES, A SURVEY. (JPRS 32,031) TRANSL. 15608.
I K Tsitovich
34P REF
16 Sep 1965
Methodology, Organic compounds, Organophosphorus compounds, Pesticide residues, Poisons, Quantitative analysis, Surveys. Translation from Zhurnal analiticheskoy khimii 20(7):875-888. Issued by CFSTI.

4304-69
ORGANIC PHOSPHATE POISONING OF SHEEP IN SKULL VALLEY, UTAH.

K R Van Kampen L F James J Rasmussen R H Huffaker M O Fawcett
Amer Vet Med Ass J 154(6):623-630 MAP
15 Mar 1969 41.8 AM3
Diagnosis, Food contamination, Organophosphorus compounds, Poisoning, Sheep.

Sheep which died after eating forage contaminated with an organophosphate displayed clinical signs of intoxication which include generalized neuromuscular weakness, profuse nasal discharge, frequent micturition, torticollis and scoliosis.

TOXICOLOGY

4305-69
EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON THE AMMONIA POISONING OF THE GOAT. I. ON THE CAPACITY TO DETOXICATE AMMONIA ENTERING THROUGH THE PORTAL BLOOD.
K Ambo A Shiga S Yamamoto F Shibata Y Watanabe Y Shoji T Tsuda M Umezu
Tohoku J Agr Res 18(4):257-265 REF
Dec 1967 22.5 T574
Ammonia, Blood, Goats, Mortality, Poisoning, Urea.

4306-69
COMPARATIVE TOXICOLOGY OF ORGANIC AND INORGANIC ARSENICALS IN SWINE.
W B Buck J R Duncan G Bell
Amer Coll Vet Toxicol Proc 2-5
1967 391.9 AM3
Arsenic compounds, Drug therapy, Livestock diseases, Organic compounds, Swine, Toxicology.

4307-69
DIGITALIN METABOLISM IN CARDIAC INSUFFICIENCY OF THE DOG. (FR
M Duros
Alfort Ecole Nat Vet These (60):51P REF
1968 41.2 AL23
Digitalin, Digitalis purpurea, Dogs, Dosage, Drug therapy, Heart diseases, Metabolism.

4308-69
BRITISH POISONOUS PLANTS.
A A Forsyth
Great Brit Min Agr Fish Food Bull (161):1-131
1968 10 G794B
Antidotes, Bibliography, Diagnosis, Poisonous fungi, Poisonous plants, Therapeutics, Toxicology.

A brief description of toxic plants representing 51 higher plant families and several fungal species is presented including information relevant to preventive measures, toxicology, diagnoses, and antidotes.

4309-69
PROCEEDINGS OF THE AMERICAN COLLEGE OF VETERINARY TOXICOLOGISTS, 1967.
Amer Coll Vet Toxicol Proc 18P
1967 391.9 AM3
Arsenic compounds, Horses, Lungs, Organic compounds, Poisonous plants, Swine, Toxicology, Veterinary medicine.

4310-69
EFFECTS OF HEPTACHLOR AND NICOTINE ON THE BARBELS OF A CATFISH (HETEROPNEUSTES FOSSILIS).
S K Konar
Progr Fish-cult 31(1):62-63
Jan 1969 157.5 P94
Animal physiology, Biochemistry, Catfish, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Heptachlor, Insecticides, Nicotine, Toxicology.

4311-69
CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF HYDROGEN SULFIDE POISONING OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS. (FR)
H L J Mougeot
Alfort Ecole Nat Vet These (26):57P REF
1968 41.2 AL23
Dosage, Gas poisoning, Hydrogen sulfide, Livestock, Sanitation, Symptomatology, Toxicology, Ventilation.

4312-69
LOCOWEED TOXICITY IN HORSES.
F W Oehme W E Bailie L C Hulbert
Amer Coll Vet Toxicol Proc 14-18
1967 391.9 AM3
Astragalus, Horses, Livestock diseases, Oxytropis.

4313-69
THE INFLUENCE OF ANTIBIOTICS ON MINERAL METABOLISM. (FR)
J F Pierret
Alfort Ecole Nat Vet These (79):44 P REF
1967 41.2 AL23
Animal nutrition, Animal physiology, Antibiotics, Dosage, Feed additives, Metabolism, Minerals.

4314-69
ZINC TOXICITY AND VITAMIN D FOR CHICKS. (ABSTRACT).
S I Savage W E Nicklas E W Kienholz
Poultry Sci 47(5):1716
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal nutrition, Chicks, Dosage, Vitamin d, Zinc. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

4315-69
ENVIRONMENTAL NITRATES AND ANIMAL HEALTH.
R H Singer
Southwest Vet 22(1,FALL):13-18 REF
1968 41.8 SO82
Animal metabolism, Environment, Fertilizers, Inorganic compounds, Nitrates, Poisoning.

4316-69
SOME RECENT ASPECTS OF VETERINARY TOXICOLOGY: ATTEMPTED COMPARISON WITH HUMAN TOXIOCOLOGY. (FR)
J L Terrat
Alfort Ecole Nat Vet These (57):53P REF
1968 41.2 AL23
Accidents, Diagnosis, Drugs, Humans, Narcotics, Poisoning, Toxicology, Veterinary medicine.

4317-69
EVALUATION OF COTTONSEED SOAPSTOCKS IN BROILER DIETS. (ABSTRACT).
P W Waldroup V E Tollet T E Bowen E L Stephenson
Poultry Sci 47(5):1731
Sep 1968 47.8 AM33P
Animal nutrition, Chickens, Cottonseed, Diet, Gossypol. Abstract of paper presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY & BIOCHEMISTRY

4318-69
GIBBERELLIN-INDUCED ASYMMETRIC GROWTH OF APPLE FRUITS.
M J Bukovac S Nakagawa
Hortscience 3(3,AUTUMN):172-174 REF
1968 SB1.H6
Apples, Fruit culture, Gibberellins, Plant biochemistry, Plant physiology, Plant regulators, Seeds.

4319-69
HORMONAL REGULATION IN HIGHER PLANTS.
A W Calston P J Davies
Science 163(3873):1288-1297 REF
21 Mar 1969 470 SCI2
Gibberellins, Plant biochemistry, Plant hormones, Plant physiology, Plant regulators.

4320-69
THE INFLUENCE OF HERBICIDES ON THE MORPHOLOGY OF CEREAL CULTURES. IN: COLLECTION OF REPORTS GIVEN AT THE INTERNATIONAL HERBICIDE CONFERENCE, PRAGUE, JUNE 21-24, 1966. (GE)
H Domanska
91-96
1966 SB951.U8
Ametryne, Grain, Herbicides, Plant morphology, Prometryne, Simazine, Triazines. Czech and Russian summaries.

4321-69
AN UNEXPECTED EFFECT OF BENOMYL ON TWO GLADIOLUS VARIETIES.
J L Forsberg
Plant Dis Rep 53(4):318-319
Apr 1969 1.9 P69P
Benomyl, Chemical control (plant diseases), Crop varieties, Curvularia, Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium, Gladiolus, Plant physiology. Other materials used were: Bayer 33172, Ceresan L., Memmi, Delsan A-D, and TBZ.

4322-69
THE EFFECTS OF INCREASING MOLYBDENUM RATES ON BUILDING OF DRY MATERIAL OF CLOVER. (CZ)
S Kocurik A Grejtovsky
Agrochemia 7(7):206-209 REF
1967 385 AG88
Clover, Dosage, Micronutrients, Molybdenum, Plant nutrition, Rhizobium. English, German and Russian summaries.

4323-69
STEROID ALKALOIDS AS COMPOUNDS PRODUCED BY POTATO TUBERS UNDER STRESS.
R Locci J Kuc
Milan Univ Inst Patol Veg Pubbl Raccolta (311):1272-1273
1967 464.9 M582
Alkaloids, Chromatography, Plant biochemistry, Potatoes, Steroids, Stress.

Reprint from: Phytopathology 57(11):1272-1273 nov. 1967.

4324-69
GROWTH REGULATOR SURVEY FOR ACTIVITY IN INDUCING PARTHENOCARPY IN THE HIGHBUSH BLUEBERRY.
C M Mainland P Eck
Hortscience 3(3,AUTUMN):170-172
1968 SB1.H6
Blueberries, Plant physiology, Plant regulators, Surveys. The author reports the response of blueberries to 26 growth regulators including auxins, gibberellins, kinns, growth retardants, auxin synergists and flower thinners.

4325-69
NEW ANTHERIDIOGEN FROM THE FERN ONOCLEA SENSIBILIS.
U Naf J Sullivan M Cummins
Science 163(3873):1357-1358 REF
21 Mar 1969 470 SCI2
Chromatography, Onoclea sensibilis, Plant biochemistry, Plant hormones, Pteridium aquilinum.

4326-69
PLANT INJURY BY AIR POLLUTANTS: INFLUENCE OF HUMIDITY ON STOMATAL APERTURES AND PLANT RESPONSE TO OZONE.
H W Otto R H Daines
Science 163(3872):1209-1210
14 Mar 1969 470 SCI2
Air pollution, Humidity, Kidney beans, Ozone, Plant biochemistry, Plant injuries, Tobacco.

4327-69
FIELD OBSERVATIONS ON EFFECTIVENESS OF MALEIC HYDRAZIDE APPLIED TO ONIONS BY HELICOPTER.
A Pendergrass F M Isenberg
Hortscience 3(3,AUTUMN):191-192
1968 SB1.H6

Aerial spraying, Helicopters, Maleic hydrazide, Methodology, Onions, Plant growth inhibitors.

4328-69
CHEMICAL INJURY ON GOLDEN DELICIOUS APPLES TREATED WITH DIPHENYLAMINE.
C F Pierson H A Schomer
Hortscience 3(3,AUTUMN):190
1968 SB1.H6
Apples, Diphenylamine, Plant injuries, Symptomatology.

4329-69
THE EFFECT OF DIFFERENT FUNGICIDES ON THE YEAST FLORA DURING THE TREATMENT OF GRAPE VINES. (CZ)
P Ragala E Minarik
Agrochemia 7(7):196-202 REF
1967 385 AG88
Captan, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Dinocap, Fungicides, Grapes, Sulfur, Yeasts. English, German and Russian summaries.

4330-69
STABILITY OF TAXONOMIC CHARACTERS IN CULTURES OF DIPLODIA AND RELATED GENERA AS INFLUENCED BY VARIOUS CARBON SOURCES. (ABSTRACT).
M M Satour W B Hewitt
Phytopathology 57(8):828
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Botryosphaeria, Carbon compounds, Culture media, Diplodia, Fungus diseases (plants), Physalospora, Plant nutrition, Plant taxonomy, Sphaeropsis.

4331-69
REDUCTION OF PREHARVEST DROP AND WATER SPOT OF NAVEL ORANGES IN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA.
Sunkist Pest Contr Circ (372):2
Nov 1968 423.9 C12E
D, 2,4-, Dosage, Gibberellins, Oranges, Orchards, Phenoxy acid compounds, Plant biochemistry, Spraying.

4332-69
EFFECT OF SEEDED FRUITS AND FOLIAR-APPLIED AUXIN ON SEEDLESS FRUIT SET OF PEAR THE FOLLOWING YEAR.
M N Westwood P B Lombard L D Brannock
Hortscience 3(3,AUTUMN):168-169
1968 SB1.H6
Foliar application, Fruit culture, Pears, Plant regulators, Pollination, Seeds.

4333-69
CHEMICAL REGULATORS IN HORTICULTURE.
S H Wittwer
Hortscience 3(3,AUTUMN):163-167 REF
1968 SB1.H6
Gibberellins, Mitosis, Plant biochemistry, Plant growth inhibitors, Plant hormones, Plant physiology, Plant regulators.

CHEMISTRY

4334-69
A NEW ANTIBIOTIC PRODUCED BY A STRAIN OF ASPERGILLUS FLAVIPES.
C G Casinovi G Grandolini R Mercantini N Oddo R Olivieri
Tetrahedron Lett (27):3175-3178
May 1968 385 T29
Antibiotics, Aspergillus flavipes, Bactericides, Chromatography, Fungi, Mass spectra.

4335-69
PROSPHANILIC ACID DERIVATIVES. PATENT 3,442,938.
B G Christensen W J Leanza G H Rasmusson
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 862(1):244
06 May 1969 156.65 OF2
Bactericides, Coccidiosis, Drugs, Patents, Phosphonic acids.

4336-69
HALOBENZYL CARBAMATES. PATENT 3,442,892.
J J D'Amico
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 861(1):236
06 May 1969 156.65 OF2
Carbamates, Herbicides, Patents.

4337-69
PROCESS FOR THE PRODUCTION OF SUBSTITUTED TRIAZINES. PATENT 3,428,636.
E Grigat R Putter
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 859(3):921
18 Feb 1969 156.65 OF2
Chemical control (weeds), Chemistry, Herbicides, Patents, Processing, Triazines.

4338-69
EMULSIFIERS FOR AGRICULTURAL PESTICIDES. PATENT 3,442,818.
K L Johnson
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 861(1):225
06 May 1969 156.65 OF2
Alcohols, Emulsifying agents, Patents, Pesticides, Phenols.

4339-69
MOLECULAR ORDER OF PARTICIPATION OF INHIBITORS (OR ACTIVATORS) IN BIOLOGICAL SYSTEMS.
R B Loftfield E A Eigner
Science 164(3877):305-308 REF
18 Apr 1969 470 SC12
Biochemistry, Biology, Hemoglobin, Inhibitors, Molecules, Oxygen.

4340-69
PHYTOTOXIC ALPHA-HALO-ACETANILIDES. PATENT 3,442,945.
J F Olin
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 862(1):245
06 May 1969 156.65 OF2
Haloacetanilide, alpha, Patents, Phytotoxicity.

4341-69
PESTICIDAL USES OF THIOSUBSTITUTED PHENOLS. PATENT 3,443,012.
E D Weil H L Schlichting
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 862(1):256
06 May 1969 156.65 OF2
Chemical control (pests), Patents, Pesticides, Thiophenol.

ENGINEERING

4342-69
WHAT YOU SHOULD KNOW ABOUT CONCENTRATE SPRAYING.
Anonymous
Amer Veg Grower 17(4):14,16,52
Apr 1969 80 C733
Chemical control (pests), Dosage, Equipment, Nozzles, Pesticide application, Spraying.

4343-69
THE USE OF THE PRE-EMERGENCE HERBICIDE AVADEX AND AVADEX BW IN THE BAND SPRAYING METHOD. (GE)
H Neururer
Pflanzenarzt 20(2):13-15
01 Feb 1967 464.9 P482
Chemical control (weeds), Di-allate, Herbicide application, Methodology, Spraying equipment.

INDUSTRY

EDUCATION

4344-69
THE ROLE OF SYSTEMATICS IN BIOLOGY.
E Mayr
Science 159(3815):595-599
09 Feb 1969 470 SCI2
Biology, Classification, Taxonomy.

REGULATIONS

4345-69
REGULATING THE SHIPMENT OF LIVING PESTS, PATHOGENS AND VECTORS.
USDA PA- (873):5P
May 1968 1 AG84PRO
Animals, Disease control, Freight transportation, Insect pests, Insect vectors, Labeling, Plants, Quarantine, Regulations.

4346-69
FOREIGN QUARANTINE NOTICES. NURSERY STOCK, PLANTS, AND SEEDS. IMPORTATION.
R J Anderson
Fed Regist 34(73):6571
17 Apr 1969 L1.451
Agricultural legislation, Foreign trade, Nursery stock (horticulture), Plant quarantine, Plants, Regulations, Seeds.

4347-69
THE FIRST MAXIMUM DOSAGE REGULATION FOR PLANT PROTECTION PREPARATIONS IN THE FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY. (GE)
E Leib
Pflanzenarzt 20(7):75-77
01 Jul 1967 464.9 P482
Dosage, Food sanitation, Legislation, Pesticide residues, Pesticides, Plant protection, Public health, Tolerances.

4192
Effects of calcium levels in pullet developers. (Abstract).
4193
The threonine requirement of the pullet and adult hen. (Abstract).
4199
Dietary amino acids and muscular dystrophy. (Abstract).
4203
Effect of ascorbic acid withdrawal on interior egg quality. (Abstract).
4204
Studies on the sodium requirements of chicks. (Abstract).
4205
Amino acids Versus protein in low protein cage-layer diets. abstract).
4206
Amino acids and isonitrogenous turkey starter diets. (Abstract).
4207
Cobalt and vitamin C for chicks. (Abstract).
4210
The effect of added energy on induced Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection in broilers. (Abstract).
4212
Cottonseed meal, lysine, and methionine for layers. (Abstract).
4219
Use of chicks to measure availability of iron. (Abstract).
4220
Specificity of the chick's requirement for choline. (Abstract).
4221
Influence on egg quantity and quality with sorghum grain diets supplemented with corn oil and/or furazolidone. (Abstract).
4223
Effect of MGA on body weight, body fat and fatty acid composition of chickens. (Abstract).
4224
Lysine requirement of the growing chick. (Abstract).
4233
Imbalanced lysine feeds for starting or growing chicks.
4234
Effects of excess amino acids on growth of chicks fed amino acid deficient diets. (Abstract).
4244
The influence of high level of L-phenylalanine on chicks hatched from pullets fed same level of L-phenylalanine. (Abstract).
4246
Optimum destruction of rachitogenic activity of C-1 protein. (Abstract).
4247
Low lysine diets for rearing replacement pullets. (Abstract).
4249
Effect of prolonged infection by intestinal coccidia upon zinc-65 and oleic acid absorption in broilers. (Abstract).
4250
Essential amino acid levels for starting poults. (Abstract).
4255
Effect of environmental temperature on iron deficiency anemia in Athens-Canadian random-bred chicks.
4257
Strontium metabolism in hens. (Abstract).
4258
Effect of dietary lipids upon the lipase, pancreatic cholesterol esterase, plasma triglyceride and total plasma lipids level in the chick. (Abstract).
4261
Milk fever in the dog.
4262
Lysine levels on chick growth and nitrogen utilization. (Abstract).
4264
Studies on the epizootology of gastrointestinal helminths in calves.
4281
The influence of antibiotics on mineral metabolism.
4313
Zinc toxicity and vitamin D for chicks. (Abstract).
4314
Evaluation of cottonseed soapstocks in broiler diets. (Abstract).
4317

ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY
Electrifying agriculture and horticulture.
3921
Estrogenic activity of o,p'-DDT in the mammalian uterus and avian oviduct.
4095
Payzone nitrovin-A new growth promoter for poultry. (Abstract).
4101
Influence of protamone on bone fragility of caged hens. (Abstract).
4103
The effects of a single massive dose of phenylhydrazine on different hematological traits of chickens. (Abstract).
4104
Influence of dietary fat, soybean meal treatment and antibiotic supplementation on growth of chicks fed different carbohydrates.
4120
Aflatoxin studies with White Rock chickens. (Abstract).
4135
Effect of energy-protein balance, energy intake and methionine on growth and body composition of ducklings. (Abstract).
4140
Factors related to immunity of chickens to coccidiosis. (Abstract).
4145
Effect of methionine on a growth depression induced by supplementing a corn-soybean meal diet with lysine.
4151
Growth depressing effect of excess leucine in relation to the amino acid composition of the diet. (Abstract).
4187
Effect of phytate on the apparent calcium requirements of chicks. (Abstract).
4190
Effects of calcium levels in pullet developers. (Abstract).
4193
The threonine requirement of the pullet and adult hen. (Abstract).
4199
Amino acids and isonitrogenous turkey starter diets. (Abstract).
4207
Cobalt and vitamin C for chicks. (Abstract).
4210
Lymphoepithelial tissues of the intestine and differentiation of antibody production.
4213
Fumigation and reuse of broiler litter. (Abstract).
4222
Effect of MGA on body weight, body fat and fatty acid composition of chickens. (Abstract).
4224
Lysine requirement of the growing chick. (Abstract).
4233
Imbalanced lysine feeds for starting or growing chicks.
4234
Appetite suppression in hamsters and swine fed a dithiocarbamoylhydrazine (ICI 33828).
4241
Effects of excess amino acids on growth of chicks fed amino acid deficient diets. (Abstract).
4244
Therapeutic efficacy of ronidazole in water against histomoniasis and effect of continuous feed levels on growth in turkeys. (Abstract).
4245
The influence of high level of L-phenylalanine on chicks hatched from pullets fed same level of L-phenylalanine. (Abstract).
4246
Low lysine diets for rearing replacement pullets. (Abstract).
4249
Essential amino acid levels for starting poults. (Abstract).
4255
Lysine levels on chick growth and nitrogen utilization. (Abstract).
4264
Effects of heptachlor and nicotine on the barbels of a catfish (Heteropneustes fossilis).
4310
The influence of antibiotics on mineral metabolism.
4313

ANIMAL VECTORS
Serological typing of mycobacteria for tracing possible sources of avian mycobacterial infections in man.
4170
The epizootiological importance of foot-and-mouth disease carriers. II. The carrier status of cattle exposed to foot-and-mouth disease following vaccination with an oil adjuvant inactivated virus vaccine.
4191

ANIMALS
Harmlessness of herbicides for the biocenosis. In: Collection of reports geven at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4090
Dextran 6 percent W/V in saline (plasma volume expander). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4177
Regulating the shipment of living pests, pathogens and vectors.
4345

ANNUAL PLANTS
Weeds mean waste Know your weeds and how to control them.
4066
Effective methods for the use of herbicides in combination with the mineral fertilizers. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4085

ANOPHELES
Food sources of some mosquito species in the natural focus of Tahyna virus in southern Moravia.
3854

ANOPHELES ALBIMANUS
Comparative studies of the development of Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii in Anopheles stephensi and A. albimanus.
3860

ANOPHELES FREEBORNI
Changes in the composition of lipids and fatty acids in adult Culex tarsalis and Anopheles freeborni during the overwintering period.
3871

ANOPHELES QUADRIMACULATUS
Infection experiments with a fungus (Coelomomyces) which kills malarial mosquitoes. (abstract).
3812

ANOPHELES STEPHENSI
Comparative studies of the development of Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii in Anopheles stephensi and A. albimanus.
3860

ANTHELMINTICS
An attempt to eliminate the principal parasitic nematodes of dogs by using a new phosphoric ester.
4277

Further studies on the anthelmintic activity of l-tetramisole against gastro-intestinal helminths in sheep.
4279

ANTHRACNOSE
Supplement to the Plant Protection bulletin.
3923

ANTIBIOTICS
Microbes and chemicals against plant pests.
3919

Biochemistry of plant immunity and dormancy as the foundation for the crop protection against diseases and germination.
3985

Emtryl and antibiotics for turkey breeders. (Abstract).
4112

Influence of dietary fat, soybean meal treatment and antibiotic supplementation on growth of chicks fed different carbohydrates.
4120

Contribution to the study of bovine mastitis due to fungi.
4125

Investigation of the residues of two antibiotics of the macrolide family (oleandomycin and spiramycin) in the tissues of chickens receiving anibiotic feed supplements.
4301

The influence of antibiotics on mineral metabolism.
4313

A new antibiotic produced by a strain of Aspergillus flavipes.
4334

ANTIBODIES
Hemagglutination inhibiting antibodies to arboviruses in the population of Hajdu-Bihar District, Hungary.
4167

The use of serologic methods for the control of Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys. (Abstract).
4198

Lymphoepithelial tissues of the intestine and differentiation of antibody production.
4213

ANTICOAGULANTS
The relation of protein level of alfalfa meals to their vitamin K activity. (Abstract).
4130

ANTIDOTES
British poisonous plants.
4308

ANTIGENS
Newcastle disease virus. Characteristics of a strain (2425) isolated in Cordoba, Argentina in 1961. II. Comparative study of immunologic relationships and cellular affinities.
4116

Virulence, adsorbability, and antigenicity of foot-and-mouth disease virus selected by adsorption with homogenized mouse kidney.
4124

Ovine genital brucellosis. Epididmytis of the ram (Brucella ovis). The utilization of a new antigen for the complement fixation test and intradermal reaction.
4126

Polyvalent parainfluenza CF antigen for serodiagnosis.
4166

An improvement of the indirect fluorescent antibody test for the diagnosis of intraerythrocytic parasitic infections.
4183

Heterologous immunity in avian hosts infected with Plasmodium relictum and Plasmodium lophurae.
4232

ANTIMYCIN A
Interaction of antimycin A and rotenone in fish bioassays.
4097

ANTISEPTICS
Disinfection in parasitoses.
4148

ANTONINA BOUTELOUAE
A new species of Antonina Signoret from South Dakota with new records for A. boutelouae Parrott (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Pseudococcidae).
3757

ANTONINA DAKOTENSIS
A new species of Antonina Signoret from South Dakota with new records for A. boutelouae Parrott (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Pseudococcidae).
3757

APATANIA
New data on the biology of caddisflies (Trichoptera, Limnephilidae, Apataniinae) of Lake Baical. I. Life span and mass flight of adults.
3851

APERA SPICA-VENTI
The effectiveness of the newer herbicides for the control of weeds in cultivated plants with special attention to weeds which are difficult to control. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4081

APHIDIDAE
Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part III. Braconidae and Aphidiidae.
3853

Notes on the parasites of the root aphids (Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae).
3876

Problem insects in 1967 - how to control them in 1968.
3891

Insect control for garden vegetables.
3916

Transmission of the virus component of the ragi (Eleusine coracana) disease-complex in Mysore, India.
4028

Aphids and virus in north Canterbury wheat, 1965-66 season.
4040

Insecticide granules and virus in autumn-sown wheat.
4041

The appearance of beet aphids in 1966.
4042

APHIDIUS
Significance of the parasite Aphidius ervi Haliday (Braconidae, Hymenoptera in controlling the density of population of Acyrthosiphon pisum Harris.
3839

APHOLATE
Effects of apholate on the bionomics of Musca domestica nebulo Fabr.
3866

APICULTURE
New ways for organizing the cooperation between plant protection services and apiculturists.
3929

APIDAE
Photoperiodism in the honey bee, Apis mellifera L. (Hymenoptera, Apidae).
3809

Some biological notes on Bombus ignitus Smith with special reference to the nest structure (Hym. Apidae).
3834

APIS MELLIFERA
Photoperiodism in the honey bee, Apis mellifera L. (Hymenoptera, Apidae).
3809

Honeybees: Do they use direction and distance information provided by their dancers.
3889

APPLES
Is it possible to predict apple moth infestations.
3868

This may be the year for spray thinning.
3917

Supplement to the Plant Protection bulletin.
3923

Fruit disease problems and new approaches to their controls.
3975

A transmissible fruit-depression disease of McIntosh apples.
3991

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Food additives. Phosalone.
4298

Gibberellin-induced asymmetric growth of apple fruits.
4318

Chemical injury on Golden Delicious apples treated with diphenylamine.
4328

AQUATIC INSECTS
The colonization of Lake Constance with Chironomidae.
3765

Ecological and systematic investigations of the Chironomidae (Diptera) of Lake Constance. A contribution to the lake chironomide fauna of the northern foothills of the Alps.
3766

On the determination of age structure of the larvae of Tendipedidae (Diptera).
3813

Occurrence of the species Trichocladius trifascia Edwards (Chironomidae, Diptera) in the Danube.
3816

New data on accumulation of S35 and Ru106 by dragonfly nymphs (Odonata).
3820

AQUATIC WEEDS
Chemical weed control in irrigation channels and drains.
4061

ARABIS
Some observations on the shape and localization of different viruses in experimentally infected plants, and on the fine structure of the host cells. IV:ABABIS mosaic virus in Petunia hybrida Hort.
3959

ARBOVIRUSES
Hemagglutination inhibiting antibodies to arboviruses in the population of Hajdu-Bihar District, Hungary.
4167

ARCEUTHOBIUM
Susceptibility of coastal form and central Montana Douglas-fir to Arceuthobium douglasii.
4025

ARGAS PERSICUS
Investigations on the development of Aegyptianella pullorum Carpano, 1928, in the soft tick Argas (Persicargas) persicus.(Oken, 1818) by means of fluorescent antibodies.
3822

ARGYROGRAMMA ALBOSTRIATA
Hereditary nature of the two forms of Argyrogramma albostriata (Bremer and Grey) (Noctuidae, Plusiinae).
3898

ARSENIC COMPOUNDS
Protection of bees through the use of insecticides, harmless or only slightly dangerous to bees.
3803

Comparative toxicology of organic and inorganic arsenicals in swine.
4306

Proceedings of the American College of Veterinary Toxicologists, 1967.
4309

ARTHROPODA
What the practitioner should know about arthropods.
3740

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION
The effects of reserpine on the reproductive performance of breeder turkeys receiving artificial insemination.
4106

ASCARIASIS
Toxocariasis in man and animals.
4282

ASCARIDIA GALLI
Efficacy of several drugs for control of poultry nematodes. (Abstract).
4272

ASCARIS
Disinfection in parasitoses.
4148

Fish as observed hosts of Ascarids--their significance in regard to man's health.
4275

ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES
Toxocariasis in man and animals.
4282

ASCELEPIAS SYRIACA
Now can you spot those weeds.
4059

ASCORBIC ACID
Effect of ascorbic acid withdrawal on interior egg quality. (Abstract).
4204

Cobalt and vitamin C for chicks. (Abstract).
4210

ASPARAGUS
Perennial bindweeds.
4074

ASPERGILLUS FLAVIPES
A new antibiotic produced by a strain of Aspergillus flavipes.
4334

ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS
Biology of the fungus Aspergillus flavus Link and its infectivity to plants and animals.
3973

ASPIDIOTUS HEDERAE
The oleander scale, Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targ.), (Homoptera, Coccidae) in Bermuda.
4043

ASPIDIOTUS PERNICIOSUS
The San Jose scale a pest of ornamental shrubs.
4033

ASTRAGALUS
Locoweed toxicity in horses.
4312

ATRAZINE
Maize dwarf mosaic-Effects of virus strains A and B on yield and interaction effects of atrazine and the virus on yield.
3954

The lasting influence of triazines and the effect of herbicide mixtures in the treatment of corn. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4064

Distribution, importance and problems of herbicide use in Yugoslavia. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4083

Chemical control of weeds in the Hungarian vineyards. In: collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4086

ATTRACTANTS
Study on attractant of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker.
3835

AVENA FATUA
Now can you spot those weeds.
4059

Further test of the control of Avena fatua in sugar beets.
4079

AVIAN LYMPHOMATOSIS
Observations on the effect of the re-use of broiler litter on the incidence of Marek's disease. (Abstract).
4129

Studies on acute Marek's disease. 9. Resistance to MD by inoculation with the GA isolate.
4147

Egg transmission studies of Type II leukosis infection (Marek's disease).
4230

The levels of Type II infection (Marek's disease) in 8-week-old chickens processed at dressing plants. (Abstract).
4231

A study of carcasses condemned for skin leukosis. (Abstract).
4284

BABESIA
An improvement of the indirect fluorescent antibody test for the diagnosis of intraerythrocytic parasitic infections.
4183

BABY PIGS
Epithelial changes in porcine exudative epidermitis; the light-microscopical picture.
4208

BACILLUS
Isolation of the tuberculosis bacillus through electrophoresis in artificially contaminated milk.
4288

BACITRACIN METHYLENEDISALICYLIC ACID
Notice of filing of petition for food additives.
4143

BACTERIA
Mortality of mature beetles Ips typographus (L.) (Col., Scolytidae) in the galleries and its causes.
3799

Lysozyme in the humoral defense mechanism of specifically and non-specifically immunized insect larvae.
3856

The tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) in the nutritive solution of the tomato hydroponous culture.
4014

Enumeration of bacteria on poultry carcass skin. (Abstract).
4094

Irradiation treatment on wiener sausage with gamma-ray.
4285

BACTERIAL BLIGHT
Survey, screening, and breeding for bacterial blight resistance in cotton.
3952

BACTERIAL DISEASES (ANIMALS)
Hemagglutinins induced in chickens with Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection. (Abstract).
4108

Comparison of attenuated live Pasteurella multocida given in drinking water to an oil-base bacterin administered to turkeys. (Abstract).
4117

Experimental control Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys by the temperature differential dipping of eggs in tylosin and spiramycin. (Abstract).
4118

Leptospirosis in Argentina. Diffusion, morbidity and nosological map.
4127

Penetration and development of Eimeria maxima sporozoites and the static effect of decoquinate. (Abstract).
4128

The interaction of a nonpathogenic Mycoplasma sp. (TU) with Mycoplasma gallisepticum, and Newcastle disease virus in the avian respiratory tract. (Abstract).
4134

Serological typing of mycobacteria for tracing possible sources of avian mycobacterial infections in man.
4170

Control of Mycoplasma meleagridis infection in turkeys. (Abstract).
4171

Towards the eradication op bovine tuberculosis.
4172

Sulfisoxazole. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4178

Sulfadimethoxine injectable. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4180

Safety and compatability of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013), a new broad spectrum coccidiostat-antibacterial, in chickens. (Abstract).
4185

Investigations on Coccidia in zoo ruminants.
4195

Antibacterial activity of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013). (Abstract).
4197

The effect of added energy on induced Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection in broilers. (Abstract).
4212

Field significance of Mycoplasma meleagridis infection. (Abstract).
4214

Bacterial contamination and performance of leghorn breeders on sloping wire Versus litter floors. (Abstract).
4216

Fumigation and reuse of broiler litter. (Abstract).
4222

Shell quality effect on Salmonella penetration. (Abstract).
4225

The importance of brucellosis infection in regard to human health.
4237

Effect of an iodophor on shelf life of poultry. (Abstract).
4238

A contribution to the salmonellosis of cattle and its therapy.
4243

Determination of the virulence of the Mycobacterium tuberculosis by the fluorescence method.
4248

Role of the cuticle in egg spoilage. (Abstract).
4253

Persistance of Mycoplasma meleagridis in the genitalia of experimentally infected turkeys. (Abstract).
4263

Effect of spectinomycin on experimentally induced Arizona group infection in turkeys. (Abstract).
4265

Salmonella organisms in poultry feeds. (Abstract).
4289

BACTERIAL DISEASES (PLANTS)
The training course of the European Plant Protection Organization in England.
3914

Are fertilizer programs related to fireblight and fruit disorders at harvest.
3933

Survey, screening, and breeding for bacterial blight resistance in cotton.
3952

Fruit disease problems and new approaches to their controls.
3975

Contribution to the study of oligosporic Actinomycetes. I. Description of a new species of Actinobifida: Actinobifida alba sp. nov. and revision of the genus.
3980

Aglaonema pictum, a new host of Erwinia chrysanthemi.
3982

Studies on crown gall bacteria, Agrobacterium tumefaciens Conn II. Electron microscopic observation on the fine structure in dividing and non-dividing phases.
3990

Fungal and bacterial diseases of crucifers and cucurbits in western Ontario in 1967.
3996

Detectable levels of Xanthomonas malvacearu in cotton gin debris with the seed-soak method.
4002

Comparative interactions of Erwinia carotovora and Erwinia amylovora with pear and potato tissues.
4008

Wild species as a source of resistance to diseases.
4016

Identification of races of Pseudomonas phaseolicola from Quebec bean fields.
4022

Why is the disinfection treatment of corn seeds absolutely necessary.
4030

BACTERICIDES
Lysozyme in the humoral defense mechanism of specifically and non-specifically immunized insect larvae.
3856

Safety and compatability of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013), a new broad spectrum coccidiostat-antibacterial, in chickens. (Abstract).
4185

Antibacterial activity of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013). (Abstract).
4197

A new antibiotic produced by a strain of Aspergillus flavipes.
4334

Prosphanilic acid derivatives. Patent 3,442,938.
4335

BACTERINS
Comparison of attenuated live Pasteurella multocida given in drinking water to an oil-base bacterin administered to turkeys. (Abstract).
4117

BACTERIOLOGY
Studies on crown gall bacteria, Agrobacterium tumefaciens Conn II. Electron microscopic observation on the fine structure in dividing and non-dividing phases.
3990

Comparative interactions of Erwinia carotovora and Erwinia amylovora with pear and potato tissues.
4008

Towards the eradication op bovine tuberculosis.
4172

Symposium on Brucellosis in Ireland. I. Brucellosis: Bacteriology and epidemiology. II. Brucellosis: Serological diagnosis. III. Vaccines and brucellosis.
4260

BALANSIA ORYZAE
Occurrence of Ephelis on rice variety IR-8 and cotton grass in India.
4020

BANANAS
Nematodes associated with bananas in the Windward Islands.
4048

BARLEY
Virulence of various groups of loose smut of barley, (Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostr.) physiological races in the light of anatomical investigations of spring barley varieties different with regard to resistance. I. Spreading of pathogene in host plant tissue.
3978

O-isopropoxyphenol methylcarbamate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance for pesticide chemical.
4294

BARYPENTHUS CLAUDENS
Studies of neotropical caddis flies. VIII: The immature stages of Barypenthus claudens (Trichoptera: Odontoceridae).
3818

BEANS
Changes in insecticide sensitivity in the bean weevil Acanthoscelides obtectus Say, brought about by induced pigment formation.
3867

Supplement to the Plant Protection bulletin.
3923

Stem and root diseases of beans.
3941

Plant pathology field day.
3949

Identification of races of Pseudomonas phaseolicola from Quebec bean fields.
4022

Corn earworm threatens snapbeans.
4031

BEDDING (LIVESTOCK)
Observations on the effect of the re-use of broiler litter on the incidence of Marek's disease. (Abstract).
4129

Bacterial contamination and performance of leghorn breeders on sloping wire Versus litter floors. (Abstract).
4216

Fumigation and reuse of broiler litter. (Abstract).
4222

BEEF CATTLE
Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Coumaphos.
4274

DDT residues in beef cows fed apple pomace.
4302

BEES
Protection of bees through the use of insecticides, harmless or only slightly dangerous to bees.
3803

BEETS
The appearance of beet aphids in 1966.
4042

Damages done to beet seeds by the forest mouse (Apodemus sylvaticus).
4092

BELOSTOMATIDAE
Temperature and circadian control of cuticle growth on the bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus.
3814

BEMBECIA PECTINATA
Bembecia pectinata Stgr. and its first stages. (Lepidoptera, Sesiidae).
3873

BENEFICIAL BIRDS
On the value of our birds.
3927

BENEFICIAL INSECTS
Protection of bees through the use of insecticides, harmless or only slightly dangerous to bees.
3803

New ways for organizing the cooperation between plant protection services and apiculturists.
3929

BENEFIN
Controlling weeds in tobacco with benefin.
4065

BENOMYL
Chemical control of stripe smut in Merion Kentucky bluegrass.
3964

Resistance to benomyl in powdery mildew of cucurbits.
4003

An unexpected effect of benomyl on two gladiolus varieties.
4321

BENSULIDE
Chemical control of annual bluegrass as related to vertical mowing.
4091

BIBIONIDAE
A new species of Penthetria from Japan (Diptera, Bibionidae).
3769

BIBLIOGRAPHY
British poisonous plants.
4308

BIOCENOSIS
Harmlessness of herbicides for the biocenosis. In: Collection of reports geven at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4090

BIOCHEMISTRY
Juvenile hormone: Activity of aromatic terpenoid ethers.
3805

Insect control for garden vegetables.
3916

Contribution to the study of oligosporic Actinomycetes. I. Description of a new species of Actinobifida: Actinobifida alba sp. nov. and revision of the genus.
3980

Estrogenic activity of o,p'-DDT in the mammalian uterus and avian oviduct.
4095

Interaction of antimycin A and rotenone in fish bioassays.
4097

Influence of various chelating agents on absorption of 60Co, 59Fe, 54Mn, and 65Zn by chickens.
4105

Biochemical research on hog cholera. Behavior of some enzymatic activities in the serum.
4132

Purification, ultrastructure, and composition of axial filaments from Leptospira.
4188

Contribution to the study of the treatment of bovine ketosis.
4200

Oxidation of D-malic and beta-alkylmalic acids by wild-type and mutant strains of Salmonella typhimurium and by Aerobacter aerogenes.
4240

Strontium metabolism in hens. (Abstract).
4258

Effect of dietary lipids upon the lipase, pancreatic cholesterol esterase, plasma triglyceride and total plasma lipids level in the chick. (Abstract).
4261

Effects of heptachlor and nicotine on the barbels of a catfish (Heteropneustes fossilis).
4310

Molecular order of participation of inhibitors (or activators) in biological systems.
4339

BIOLOGICAL ASSAY
Studies on sex pheromones of Pyralididae. Changes in the quality of the sex pheromone in the female almond moth, Cadra cautella Walker (Phycitinae).
3841

A note on the nematicidal properties of 'Sevin'.
4051

Interaction of antimycin A and rotenone in fish bioassays.
4097

Lysine requirement of the growing chick. (Abstract).
4233

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)
Studies on the life history and biological control of the spittlebug, Clastoptera undulata Uhler (Cercopidae: Hemiptera).
3802

Infection experiments with a fungus (Coelomomyces) which kills malarial mosquitoes. (abstract).
3812

Natural enemies of Laspeyresia pomonella L. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) and the effect of chemical treatment on their useful activity.
3819

The use of attractants in pest control. 2. Sex attractants.
3848

Effects of apholate on the bionomics of Musca domestica nebulo Fabr.
3866

The present state of research and of the control of rice pests.
3924

The oleander scale, Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targ.), (Homoptera, Coccidae) in Bermuda.
4043

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (PESTS)
Microbes and chemicals against plant pests.
3919

Philippine field rats and their control.
4093

BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT
Salt and water transport by the in vitro cockroach midgut.
3870

BIOLOGY
Biology of the fungus Aspergillus flavus Link and its infectivity to plants and animals.
3973

Molecular order of participation of inhibitors (or activators) in biological systems.
4339

The role of systematics in biology.
4344

BIOMETRY
The natural occurrence of surra in the African longhaired fox.
4236

BIOTIN
Relationship of biotin to leg weakness in turkeys. (Abstract).
4161

BIRD PESTS
The present state of research and of the control of rice pests.
3924

On the value of our birds.
3927

BIRDS
Contributions to the knowledge of Analgesoidea of Czechoslovakia.
3743

Studies on the insect fauna on Scotch broom Sarothamnus scoparius (L.) Wimmer.
3784

Estrogenic activity of o,p'-DDT in the mammalian uterus and avian oviduct.
4095

Evaluation of various bird-resistant and non-resistant varieties of grain sorghum for use in broiler diets.
4139

The animal adenoviruses.
4217

BIURET TEST
A contribution to the prophylactic use of Gammatonin in calves.
4209

BLABERUS DISCOIDALIS
Effects of long-term cardiatectomy-allatectomy on mitochondrial respiration in the cockroach, Blaberus discoidalis.
3836

BLABERUS GIGANTEUS
The effect of various biogenic amines on the activity of the foregut of the cockroach, Blaberus giganteus.
3811

BLACKBERRIES
The forage plants of Rhagades pruni Schiff.
3828

BLACKGRASS
Autumn weed control for continuous cereal growers.
4069

BLACKHEAD
Therapeutic efficacy of ronidazole in water against histomoniasis and effect of continuous feed levels on growth in turkeys. (Abstract).
4245

BLATTELLA GERMANICA
Notes on the chromosomes of two species of cockroaches.
3904

BLATTIDAE
Notes on the chromosomes of two species of cockroaches.
3904

BLIGHT
Pseudomonas syringae infection of sweet cherry fruit in Utah.
3934

A flower blight of chrysanthemum in South Florida.
3955

BLOOD
The effect of the amount of blood taken and additional carbohydrate nutrition on oogenesis in females of blood-sucking mosquitoes of the genus Aedes (Diptera, Culicidae) of various weights and ages.
3886

Experimental studies on the ammonia poisoning of the goat. I. On the capacity to detoxicate ammonia entering through the portal blood.
4305

BLOOD CELLS
Phagocytic haemocytes in unfixed Galleria mellonella larvae.
3890

BLOOD MEAL
The amino acid deficiencies of blood meal for the chick.
4149

BLOOD PLASMA
C -type viral particles in plasma of cats with feline leukemia.
4164

Dextran 6 percent W/V in saline (plasma volume expander). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4177

BLOOD PROTEINS
The conjugated plasma proteins in adult females of Periplaneta americana (L.) under starvation and other stress.
3788

The effect of essential amino acid deficiency on the sex-specific accumulation of a blood protein in female house-flies (Musca domestica L.).
3804

BLUEBERRIES
The forage plants of Rhagades pruni Schiff.
3828

Growth regulator survey for activity in inducing parthenocarpy in the highbush blueberry.
4324

BOMBUS IGNITUS
Some biological notes on Bombus ignitus Smith with special reference to the nest structure (Hym. Apidae).
3834

BOMBYX MORI
Structure and development of the imaginal wing discs of larva in a holometabolous insect, Bombyx mori (Lepidoptera, Bombycidae).
3806

Effect of gamma-irradiation of late embryo on the growth of silkglands and on silk production in the silkworm, Bombyx mori.
3875

Effect of rearing condition on growth and development of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., on artificial diet. II.
3882

BONE DISEASES
The pathology of avian osteodystrophy. (Abstract).
4136

BONES
Influence of protamone on bone fragility of caged hens. (Abstract).
4103

BOTRYOSPHAERIA
Stability of taxonomic characters in cultures of Diplodia and related genera as influenced by various carbon sources. (Abstract).
4330

BOTRYTIS CINEREA
Possibilities for Botrytis cinerea control, especially in tomatoes.
4019

The rate of contamination in relation to the percentage of infection in the parasitic diseases of plants.
4029

BOUTELOUA GRACILIS
A new species of Antonina Signoret from South Dakota with new records for A. boutelouae Parrott (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Pseudococcidae).
3757

BOUTELOUA HIRSUTA
A new species of Antonina Signoret from South Dakota with new records for A. boutelouae Parrott (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Pseudococcidae).
3757

BRACHIARIA PIGLIGERA
Controlling weeds in tobacco with benefin.
4065

BRACONIDAE
On the status of Cresson's Stenophasmus species from Cuba (Hymenoptera: Braconidae: Doryctinae).
3759

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part III. Braconidae and Aphidiidae.
3853

Notes on the parasites of the root aphids (Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae).
3876

BRAIN
Size independent secretion by the corpus allatum of Calliphora erythrocephala.
3843

The hyperglycaemic activity of the corpus allatum in an insect.
3877

Spontaneous tumors of the brain in rats: A report of 3 cases.
4121

BREEDING
Mating and oviposition behavior of the coffee leaf miner, Leucoptera coffeella (Lepidoptera: Lyonetiidae).
3888

BROADBEANS
Broad-bean stain and true broad-bean mosaic virus.
3960

BROWN ROT
Fruit disease problems and new approaches to their controls.
3975

Brown rot control in Southern California.
4015

BRUCELLA ABORTUS
Lymphoepithelial tissues of the intestine and differentiation of antibody production.
4213

The importance of brucellosis infection in regard to human health.
4237

BRUCELLA MELITENSIS
The importance of brucellosis infection in regard to human health.
4237

BRUCELLA OVIS
Ovine genital brucellosis. Epididmytis of the ram (Brucella ovis). The utilization of a new antigen for the complement fixation test and intradermal reaction.
4126

BRUCELLA SUIS
The importance of brucellosis infection in regard to human health.
4237

BRUCELLOSIS
Ovine genital brucellosis. Epididmytis of the ram (Brucella ovis). The utilization of a new antigen for the complement fixation test and intradermal reaction.
4126

A survey of Brucella infection of cattle in Kenya. A comparison of four serological tests for the diagnosis of infection.
4202

The importance of brucellosis infection in regard to human health.
4237

Symposium on Brucellosis in Ireland. I. Brucellosis: Bacteriology and epidemiology. II. Brucellosis: Serological diagnosis. III. Vaccines and brucellosis.
4260

BRUCHIDAE
A new species on neotropical seed weevil affecting pigeon peas, with notes on two closely related species(Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Bruchinae).
3756

Distribution of seed beetles (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) in the forest-steppe zone of the Eastern Ukraine.
3869

BRUCHUS RUFIMANUS
Studies on the adult diapause of the broad bean weevil, Bruchus rufimanus.
3830

BRUSH CONTROL
Brush control through shredding.
4077

Spraying post oak brush pays dividends.
4084

Herbicides in the perspectives of 20 months and 20 years.
4089

BUFFALOES
A study of oesophagostomiasis, encountered in young buffaloes of Casertano.
4269

BUGGY WHIP
Buggy-whip of corn and its relation to the incidence of common smut.
4017

BUQUINOLATE
Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Buquinolate.
4098

Buquinolate-A review.
4218

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Buquinolate.
4297

BUTTERFLIES
Papilionoidea and Hesperioidea (Lepidoptera) of the virgin forest of Bialowieski.
3758

CABBAGE
Fungal and bacterial diseases of crucifers and cucurbits in western Ontario in 1967.
3996

The in vitro establishment of pith calluses and nodal tumors of Brassica oleracea.
4004

The effectiveness of the newer herbicides for the control of weeds in cultivated plants with special attention to weeds which are difficult to control. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4081

CACODYLIC ACID
Defoliation effects on forest ecology.
4080

CADRA CAUTELLA
Studies on sex pheromones of Pyralididae. Changes in the quality of the sex pheromone in the female almond moth, Cadra cautella Walker (Phycitinae).
3841

Studies on sex pheromones of pyralididae. II. Mass rearing of virgin females of the almond moth, Cadra cautella Walker (Phycitinae).
3880

CALCIUM
Factors affecting the oxidation of glycerol-1-phosphate by insect flight-muscle mitochondria.
3815

Are fertilizer programs related to fireblight and fruit disorders at harvest.
3933

Fusarium wilt (race 2) of tomato: Calcium, pH, and micronutrient effects on disease development.
3974

Effect of phytate on the apparent calcium requirements of chicks. (Abstract).
4190

Effects of calcium levels in pullet developers. (Abstract).
4193

CALCIUM CHLORIDE
Milk fever in the dog.
4262

CALCIUM GLUCONATE
Milk fever in the dog.
4262

CALCIUM OXALATE
Origin of oxalic acid in Ca oxalate crystals in the malpighian tubes of the tent caterpillar, Malacosoma neustria testacea.
3881

CALLIPHORA
Fundamental properties of intensity, form, and motion perception in the visual nervous systems of Calliphora, phaenicia and Musca domestica.
3849

CALLIPHORA VICINA
Size independent secretion by the corpus allatum of Calliphora erythrocephala.
3843

CALLIRHYTIS QUERCUSSUTTONII
The alternate generation of Callirhytis quercus-suttonii (Bassett)(Hymenoptera: Cynipoidea).
4038

CALVES
Adipose tissue in calves and lambs.
4107

Calf fattening trials with oral administration of abdelin acid, aureomycin and chloramphenicol, under controlled environmental conditions.
4146

A contribution to the prophylactic use of Gammatonin in calves.
4209

Studies on the epizootology of gastrointestinal helminths in calves.
4281

CAMELS
The natural occurrence of surra in the African longhaired fox.
4236

CANCER
Avian virus-induced tumors.
4242

CANDIDA
Contribution to the study of bovine mastitis due to fungi.
4125

CANKER
Pseudomonas syringae infection of sweet cherry fruit in Utah.
3934

Discovery and distribution of Fusicoccum canker of Russian olive in Illinois.
3950

Live oak in Mississippi infected by Endothia parasitica.
3992

CAPILLARIA OBSIGNATA
Efficacy of several drugs for control of poultry nematodes. (Abstract).
4272

CAPTAN
Fungus diseases of cotton seedlings in Egypt.
3972

The effect of different fungicides on the yeast flora during the treatment of grape vines.
4329

CARABIDAE
The larva of Carabus (Hygrocarabus Thoms.) variolosus variolosus Fabr. and its position in the larval system of genus Carabus L. (Coleoptera, carabidae).
3753

Remarks on fluctuations in density of Carabidae populations.
3824

Description of the larva of Parena (Parena) perforata (Bates), with some notes on its life history (Carabidae).
3825

CARABUNIA MYERSI
Studies on the life history and biological control of the spittlebug, Clastoptera undulata Uhler (Cercopidae: Hemiptera).
3802

CARABUS
The larva of Carabus (Hygrocarabus Thoms.) variolosus variolosus Fabr. and its position in the larval system of genus Carabus L. (Coleoptera, carabidae).
3753

CARBAMATES
Protection of bees through the use of insecticides, harmless or only slightly dangerous to bees.
3803

A flower blight of chrysanthemum in South Florida.
3955

Corn earworm threatens snapbeans.
4031

A note on the nematicidal properties of 'Sevin'.
4051

New herbicides for controlling weeds in upland rice.
4076

Some remarks on plant protection preparation-tolerances.
4292

Halobenzyl carbamates. Patent 3,442,892.
4336

CARBARYL
Protection of bees through the use of insecticides, harmless or only slightly dangerous to bees.
3803

Insect control for garden vegetables.
3916

Corn earworm threatens snapbeans.
4031

A note on the nematicidal properties of 'Sevin'.
4051

Some remarks on plant protection preparation-tolerances.
4292

CARBOHYDRATES
The effect of the amount of blood taken and additional carbohydrate nutrition on oogenesis in females of blood-sucking mosquitoes of the genus Aedes (Diptera, Culicidae) of various weights and ages.
3886

Incorporation of palmitate-1-C14 into lipids of the blowfly during flight.
3892

Influence of dietary fat, soybean meal treatment and antibiotic supplementation on growth of chicks fed different carbohydrates.
4120

CARBON COMPOUNDS
Stability of taxonomic characters in cultures of Diplodia and related genera as influenced by various carbon sources. (Abstract).
4330

CARBON DISULFIDE
Disinfection in parasitoses.
4148

CARBON ISOTOPES
Incorporation of palmitate-1-C14 into lipids of the blowfly during flight.
3892

CARBOXYLESTERASE
Two types of carboxyesterase degrading malathion in resistant houseflies and their inhibition by synergists.
3859

CARCASSES
Effect of an iodophor on shelf life of poultry. (Abstract).
4238

A study of carcasses condemned for skin leukosis. (Abstract).
4284

CARPOCAPSA POMONELLA
Natural enemies of Laspeyresia pomonella L. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) and the effect of chemical treatment on their useful activity.
3819

Is it possible to predict apple moth infestations .
3868

Supplement to the Plant Protection bulletin.
3923

CASTORBEANS
Resistance of dwarf-internode castor (Ricinus communis) to Verticillium wilt.
3946

CATALOGS
To the fauna of ixodid ticks of Mongolia.
3744

Catalog of the Coleoptera of Angola.
3747

The entomology of the Isle of Rhum National Nature Reserve.
3775

Mallophaga of domestic chickens from Cuba.
4268

CATERPILLARS
The forage plants of Rhagades pruni Schiff.
3828

CATFISH
Effects of heptachlor and nicotine on the barbels of a catfish (Heteropneustes fossilis).
4310

CATS
A case of bilateral polycystic kidneys in a cat.
4137

A meningioma in a cat associated with erosion of the skull.
4154

C -type viral particles in plasma of cats with feline leukemia.
4164

Sulfadimethoxine injectable. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4180

CATTLE
Insects and mites of livestock and in farm buildings.
3792

Notice of filing of petition for food additive ronnel.
4096

Enterotoxaemia of calves evoked by Clostridium perfringens type B.
4114

Tests on laboratory animals and on tubercular cows in order to determine the value of the morruato cupric colloidal (gadusan) in the intradermal reaction.
4115

Contribution to the study of bovine mastitis due to fungi.
4125

Hygiene and animal diseases in Deux-Sevres (region of Coulonges-sur-l'Autize).
4141

Notice of filing of petition for food additive diethylstilbestrol.
4142

Allergy tests and false reactions in the prevention of bovine tuberculosis.
4150

Kale anaemia in ruminants. I. Survey of the literature and experimental induction of kale anaemia in lactating cows.
4152

Towards the eradication op bovine tuberculosis.
4172

Embryostat (oxytetracycline powder). Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation.
4173

Sodium propionate. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4175

Ovarian cysts in cattle and its therapy with Gestafortin and prolan preparations.
4186

The epizootiological importance of foot-and-mouth disease carriers. II. The carrier status of cattle exposed to foot-and-mouth disease following vaccination with an oil adjuvant inactivated virus vaccine.
4191

The mycotic abortions in the cow.
4194

Contribution to the study of the treatment of bovine ketosis.
4200

A survey of Brucella infection of cattle in Kenya. A comparison of four serological tests for the diagnosis of infection.
4202

Observations on septicemia of cattle caused by a Haemophilus-like organism.
4211

The animal adenoviruses.
4217

A contribution to the salmonellosis of cattle and its therapy.
4243

Investigations on the occurrence of bovine leukosis in the county of Oldenburg, including the city of Delmenhorst and the metropolitan area of Oldenburg.
4254

Brief communication on the occurance of thelaciaepathogens of an enzootic eye disease in cattle in the German Democratic Republic.
4273

CAULIFLOWER
Fungal and bacterial diseases of crucifers and cucurbits in western Ontario in 1967.
3996

CECIDOMYIIDAE
A new genus and two new species of Cecidomyiidae associated with Pariana spp. (Gramineae) in South America (Diptera).
3749

CELL DIVISION
Studies on crown gall bacteria, Agrobacterium tumefaciens Conn II. Electron microscopic observation on the fine structure in dividing and non-dividing phases.
3990

CELL NUCLEUS
Studies on crown gall bacteria, Agrobacterium tumefaciens Conn II. Electron microscopic observation on the fine structure in dividing and non-dividing phases.
3990

CELL WALL
Light and electron microscope investigations on the formation of the oocyst wall in Eimeria species (Eimeria perforans, E. stiedae, and E. tenella).
4229

CELLS
Changes in soluble proteins during foot-pad development in Sarcophaga bullata.
3821

Control systems in insect development. (abstract).
3872

Electron microscopy as an aid to the rapid identification of animal viruses.
4239

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM
Insects and physiology; essays presented to Sir Vincent Wigglesworth, CBE, MD, FRS on his retirement from the Quick Chair of Biology and directorship of the Unit of Insect Physiology in the University of Cambridge.
3800

Flaphostrongylus cervi Cameron, 1931 in the central nervous system of red deer (Cervus elaphus).
4271

CEPHALOSPORIUM
Hybrid corn yield reduction by stalk and root rot in Nebraska.
4027

CERATOCYSTIS ULMI
Dutch elm disease detected in Alabama.
3947

Low temperature sprays for Dutch elm disease control.
3957

CERATOPOGONIDAE
Biting midges of the genus Culicoides Mg. (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) from the Valley of the Middle Reaches of the Desna.
3874

CERCOPIDAE
Studies on the life history and biological control of the spittlebug, Clastoptera undulata Uhler (Cercopidae: Hemiptera).
3802

CEROPLASTES JAPONICUS
Microterys clauseni Compere (Hym.: Encyrtidae).
3796

CEROPLASTES PSEUDOCERIFERUS
Microterys clauseni Compere (Hym.: Encyrtidae).
3796

CHALCIDO. EA
New Perilampidae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea).
3742

CHAULIODONTOMYIA EGREGIA
A new genus and two new species of Cecidomyiidae associated with Pariana spp. (Gramineae) in South America (Diptera).
3749

CHAULIODONTOMYIA PARIANAE
A new genus and two new species of Cecidomyiidae associated with Pariana spp. (Gramineae) in South America (Diptera).
3749

CHELATION
Influence of various chelating agents on absorption of 60Co, 59Fe, 54Mn, and 65Zn by chickens.
4105

Effect of phytate on the apparent calcium requirements of chicks. (Abstract).
4190

CHEMICAL CONTROL (ANIMAL DISEASES)
Fumigation and reuse of broiler litter. (Abstract).
4222

CHEMICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)
Studies on the increment of the efficacy of insecticides (IX). On the synergistic action of pyrethrosin with pyrethroid.
3826

Controlling insects and other pests with phosphonothioates. Patent 3,428,655.
3850

The toxic action of a mixture of gamma-BHC and EDB to Cryphalus fulvus Niijima. Studies on the control of forest pests. V.
3857

Effects of apholate on the bionomics of Musca domestica nebulo Fabr.
3866

Mexican fruit containment.
3879

Problem insects in 1967 - how to control them in 1968.
3891

Disease and insect control in home orchards.
3983

Corn earworm threatens snapbeans.
4031

The peach twig borer and its control.
4032

The San Jose scale a pest of ornamental shrubs.
4033

Bloodworms--pests of rice.
4037

The alternate generation of Callirhytis quercus-suttonii (Bassett)(Hymenoptera: Cynipoidea).
4038

Raspberry moth.
4039

Some important aspects of cotton insect control.
4044

CHEMICAL CONTROL (NEMATODES)
Virus diseases and the selection of grapes.
3937

A note on the nematicidal properties of 'Sevin'.
4051

Nematodes are destructive to your plants.
4053

Control of the citrus nematode, Tylenchulus semipenetrans, with 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane in Taiwan.
4057

Further studies on the anthelmintic activity of l-tetramisole against gastro-intestinal helminths in sheep.
4279

CHEMICAL CONTROL (PESTS)
Controlling household pests.
3790

Insects and mites of livestock and in farm buildings.
3792

Insect control for garden vegetables.
3916

Microbes and chemicals against plant pests.
3919

The present state of research and of the control of rice pests.
3924

Damages done to beet seeds by the forest mouse (Apodemus sylvaticus).
4092

Philippine field rats and their control.
4093

Pesticidal uses of thiosubstituted phenols. Patent 3,443,012.
4341

What you should know about concentrate spraying.
4342

CHEMICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)
The importance of applied entomology for Austrian plant protection.
3926

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. February.
3930

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. August.
3931

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. September.
3932

Stem and root diseases of beans.
3941

Maize dwarf mosaic-Effects of virus strains A and B on yield and interaction effects of atrazine and the virus on yield.
3954

A flower blight of chrysanthemum in South Florida.
3955

Diseases and parasites of the rose.
3956

Low temperature sprays for Dutch elm disease control.
3957

Prevention of the spread of non-persistent plant viruses by oil spraying.
3963

Chemical control of stripe smut in Merion Kentucky bluegrass.
3964

Fungicides for Arabica coffee 17--relationships among some new fungicides, leaf rust (Hemileia vastatrix), leaf fall and yield.
3967

Fungus diseases of cotton seedlings in Egypt.
3972

Disease and insect control in home orchards.
3983

New chemicals look good for weed control in Michigan orchards.
3994

Resistance to benomyl in powdery mildew of cucurbits.
4003

Field evaluation of some fungicides for control of leaf and stem rusts of wheat.
4006

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. March.
4010

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. June.
4011

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. October.
4012

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. April.
4013

Brown rot control in Southern California.
4015

Tests on dry fumigation of potato seedlings against Rhizoctonia disease.
4023

Experiences with residue research in lettuce.
4291

An unexpected effect of benomyl on two gladiolus varieties.
4321

CHEMICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)
Further research on the control of Echinochloa in rice fields.
4060

Chemical weed control in irrigation channels and drains.
4061

Defoliation effects on forest ecology.
4062

The development of chemical weed control in ornamental plants in fields.
4063

The lasting influence of triazines and the effect of herbicide mixtures in the treatment of corn. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4064

Controlling weeds in tobacco with benefin.
4065

Weed control in fruits and nuts.
4070

Weed control in vegetables.
4071

Corn marigold (goldings, yellow oxeye, yellow bottle).
4072

Ragwort.
4073

Perennial bindweeds.
4074

Chemical weed control in potato (Solanum tuberosum L.). A review.
4075

New herbicides for controlling weeds in upland rice.
4076

Further test of the control of Avena fatua in sugar beets.
4079

Defoliation effects on forest ecology.
4080

The effectiveness of the newer herbicides for the control of weeds in cultivated plants with special attention to weeds which are difficult to control. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4081

Distribution, importance and problems of herbicide use in Yugoslavia. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4083

Effective methods for the use of herbicides in combination with the mineral fertilizers. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4085

Chemical control of weeds in the Hungarian vineyards. In: collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4086

Chemical weed control in sunflower cultures. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4087

Chemical weed control problems in outdoor vegetable growing.
4088

Herbicides in the perspectives of 20 months and 20 years.
4089

Chemical control of annual bluegrass as related to vertical mowing.
4091

Process for the production of substituted triazines. Patent 3,428,636.
4337

The use of the pre-emergence herbicide Avadex and Avadex BW in the band spraying method.
4343

CHEMICALS
Natural enemies of Laspeyresia pomonella L. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) and the effect of chemical treatment on their useful activity.
3819

Study on attractant of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker.
3835

New chemicals look good for weed control in Michigan orchards.
3994

Effect of storage on cottonseed and cottonseed products.
4283

CHEMISTRY
Controlling insects and other pests with phosphonothioates. Patent 3,428,655.
3850

Process for the production of substituted triazines. Patent 3,428,636.
4337

CHEMORECEPTORS
Specificity of population-aggregating pheromones in Dendroctonus.
3863

CHEMOSTERILANTS
Effects of apholate on the bionomics of Musca domestica nebulo Fabr.
3866

CHERRIES
Fruit disease problems and new approaches to their controls.
3975

CHICK EMBRYOS
Newcastle disease virus. Characteristics of a strain (2425) isolated in Cordoba, Argentina in 1961. II. Comparative study of immunologic relationships and cellular affinities.
4116

Investigation of some enzymatic activities (GOT, GPT, aldolase, LDH, LDP, SDH) in the liquid amnio-allantoids of healthy chick embryos or those infected with newcastle disease virus.
4133

Egg transmission studies of Type II leukosis infection (Marek's disease).
4230

CHICKEN TYPES (MEAT)
Reduction of shelf-life of fresh fryers due to infection with Escherichia coli prior to processing.
4287

CHICKENS
Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Buquinolate.
4098

The influence of feed and water restriction and pitressin administration upon thyroxine secretion in domestic fowl.
4100

Payzone nitrovin-A new growth promoter for poultry. (Abstract).
4101

Influence of protamone on bone fragility of caged hens. (Abstract).
4103

The effects of a single massive dose of phenylhydrazine on different hematological traits of chickens. (Abstract).
4104

Influence of various chelating agents on absorption of 60Co, 59Fe, 54Mn, and 65Zn by chickens.
4105

Hemagglutinins induced in chickens with Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection. (Abstract).
4108

Inherited resistance to sulfaquinoxaline toxicity in the chicken. (Abstract).
4111

Reproductive abnormalities in hens deficient in linoleic acid. (Abstract).
4123

Penetration and development of Eimeria maxima sporozoites and the static effect of decoquinate. (Abstract).
4128

The relation of protein level of alfalfa meals to their vitamin K activity. (Abstract).
4130

The infectious bursal agent and pathology of the disease. (Abstract).
4131

Aflatoxin studies with White Rock chickens. (Abstract).
4135

Evaluation of various bird-resistant and non-resistant varieties of grain sorghum for use in broiler diets.
4139

Notice of filing of petition for food additives.
4143

Dietary magnesium requirement of the laying hen. (Abstract).
4155

Sulfur amino acid requirement of laying hens. (Abstract).
4156

Activity of decoquinate against field strains of chicken coccidia. (Abstract).
4162

Pathogenesis of infectious synovitis in gnotobiotic chickens. (Abstract).
4165

Effect of nitrofurazone and furazolidone on reproduction in chickens.
4169

Nicarbazin. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4174

Safety and compatability of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013), a new broad spectrum coccidiostat-antibacterial, in chickens. (Abstract).
4185

Growth depressing effect of excess leucine in relation to the amino acid composition of the diet. (Abstract).
4187

The linoleic acid requirement of the hen for reproduction. (Abstract).
4192

Effects of calcium levels in pullet developers. (Abstract).
4193

Anticoccidial activity of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013) in chickens.
4196

The threonine requirement of the pullet and adult hen. (Abstract).
4199

Dietary amino acids and muscular dystrophy. (Abstract).
4203

Effect of ascorbic acid withdrawal on interior egg quality. (Abstract).
4204

Studies on the sodium requirements of chicks. (Abstract).
4205

Amino acids Versus protein in low protein cage-layer diets. abstract).
4206

Cobalt and vitamin C for chicks. (Abstract).
4210

The effect of added energy on induced Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection in broilers. (Abstract).
4212

Field significance of Mycoplasma meleagridis infection. (Abstract).
4214

Bacterial contamination and performance of leghorn breeders on sloping wire Versus litter floors. (Abstract).
4216

Buquinolate-A review.
4218

Cottonseed meal, lysine, and methionine for layers. (Abstract).
4219

Effect of MGA on body weight, body fat and fatty acid composition of chickens. (Abstract).
4224

The levels of Type II infection (Marek's disease) in 8-week-old chickens processed at dressing plants. (Abstract).
4231

Heterologous immunity in avian hosts infected with Plasmodium relictum and Plasmodium lophurae.
4232

Avian virus-induced tumors.
4242

The influence of high level of L-phenylalanine on chicks hatched from pullets fed same level of L-phenylalanine. (Abstract).
4246

Optimum destruction of rachitogenic activity of C-1 protein. (Abstract).
4247

Low lysine diets for rearing replacement pullets. (Abstract).
4249

Effect of prolonged infection by intestinal coccidia upon zinc-65 and oleic acid absorption in broilers. (Abstract).
4250

Essential amino acid levels for starting poults. (Abstract).
4255

Hematology of an inherited anemia in the domestic fowl.
4256

Strontium metabolism in hens. (Abstract).
4258

Mallophaga of domestic chickens from Cuba.
4268

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Buquinolate.
4297

Investigation of the residues of two antibiotics of the macrolide family (oleandomycin and spiramycin) in the tissues of chickens receiving anibiotic feed supplements.
4301

Evaluation of cottonseed soapstocks in broiler diets. (Abstract).
4317

CHICKS
Intestinal histology of vitamin A deficient chicks. (Abstract).
4113

Influence of dietary fat, soybean meal treatment and antibiotic supplementation on growth of chicks fed different carbohydrates.
4120

The amino acid deficiencies of blood meal for the chick.
4149

The efficacy of trans and cis vitamin A. (Abstract).
4158

Effect of phytate on the apparent calcium requirements of chicks. (Abstract).
4190

Use of chicks to measure availability of iron. (Abstract).
4220

Specificity of the chick's requirement for choline. (Abstract).
4221

Fumigation and reuse of broiler litter. (Abstract).
4222

Lysine requirement of the growing chick. (Abstract).
4233

Imbalanced lysine feeds for starting or growing chicks.
4234

Effects of excess amino acids on growth of chicks fed amino acid deficient diets. (Abstract).
4244

Effect of environmental temperature on iron deficiency anemia in Athens-Canadian random-bred chicks.
4257

Effect of dietary lipids upon the lipase, pancreatic cholesterol esterase, plasma triglyceride and total plasma lipids level in the chick. (Abstract).
4261

Lysine levels on chick growth and nitrogen utilization. (Abstract).
4264

Zinc toxicity and vitamin D for chicks. (Abstract).
4314

CHILO SUPPRESSALIS
Study on attractant of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker.
3835

CHILOPODA
On ocular regeneration in Lithobius forficatus L. (Myriopoda Chilopoda).
3832

CHIRONOMIDAE
The colonization of Lake Constance with Chironomidae.
3765

Ecological and systematic investigations of the Chironomidae (Diptera) of Lake Constance. A contribution to the lake chironomide fauna of the northern foothills of the Alps.
3766

CHIRONOMUS
Bloodworms--pests of rice.
4037

CHLORAMPHENICOL
Calf fattening trials with oral administration of abdelin acid, aureomycin and chloramphenicol, under controlled environmental conditions.
4146

A contribution to the salmonellosis of cattle and its therapy.
4243

CHLORINATED HYDROCARBONS
Protection of bees through the use of insecticides, harmless or only slightly dangerous to bees.
3803

The toxic action of a mixture of gamma-BHC and EDB to Cryphalus fulvus Niijima. Studies on the control of forest pests. V.
3857

Changes in insecticide sensitivity in the bean weevil Acanthoscelides obtectus Say, brought about by induced pigment formation.
3867

Low temperature sprays for Dutch elm disease control.
3957

Chemical control of stripe smut in Merion Kentucky bluegrass.
3964

Fungus diseases of cotton seedlings in Egypt.
3972

Damages done to beet seeds by the forest mouse (Apodemus sylvaticus).
4092

Some remarks on plant protection preparation-tolerances.
4292

Tolerances and exemptions tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin.
4299

Effects of heptachlor and nicotine on the barbels of a catfish (Heteropneustes fossilis).
4310

The effect of different fungicides on the yeast flora during the treatment of grape vines.
4329

CHLORINE
Effect of an iodophor on shelf life of poultry. (Abstract).
4238

CHLOROPHENOXY-ALPHA-PROPIONAMIDE, 3-
Current status on chemical thinning of peaches and pears in Michigan.
3913

CHLOROPHENOXY-ALPHA-PROPIONIC ACID, 3-
Current status on chemical thinning of peaches and pears in Michigan.
3913

CHLOROPIDAE
Larval feeding habits of certain Chloropidae (Diptera).
3885

CHLORTETRACYCLINE
Payzone nitrovin-A new growth promoter for poultry. (Abstract).
4101

Calf fattening trials with oral administration of abdelin acid, aureomycin and chloramphenicol, under controlled environmental conditions.
4146

CHOLESTEROL
Effect of dietary lipids upon the lipase, pancreatic cholesterol esterase, plasma triglyceride and total plasma lipids level in the chick. (Abstract).
4261

CHOLINE
Specificity of the chick's requirement for choline. (Abstract).
4221

CHROMATOGRAPHY
The hyperglycaemic activity of the corpus allatum in an insect.
3877

Lipids of Drosophila: A newly detected lipid in the male.
3895

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
4293

Steroid alkaloids as compounds produced by potato tubers under stress.
4323

New antheridiogen from the fern Onoclea sensibilis.
4325

A new antibiotic produced by a strain of Aspergillus flavipes.
4334

CHROMOSOMES
Changes in soluble proteins during foot-pad development in Sarcophaga bullata.
3821

Chromosomes of Syrphidae. IV. Karyotypes of fourteen species in the tribe Chrysotoxini.
3893

Salivary gland chromosome variation in the Drosophila affinis subgroup. II. Comparison of C-chromosome patterns in D. athabasca and five related species.
3899

Chromosomes of the cereal leaf beetle.
3900

Endomitosis in the mealy bug, Planococcus citri (Homoptera: Coccoidea).
3901

Mutation rates and mortalities after X-irradiation of the early development stages of Drosophila melanogaster.
3902

Notes on the chromosomes of two species of cockroaches.
3904

Relative viability of heterozygotes and homozygotes with respect to the irradiated chromosome in Drosophila melanogaster.
3906

CHRYSANTHEMUM
A flower blight of chrysanthemum in South Florida.
3955

CHRYSOLAMPUS ANOBII
New Perilampidae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea).
3742

CHRYSOMELIDAE
Notes on the Chrysomelidae from Taiwan I.
3755

Leaf beetle larvae of the subfamily Eumolpinae and of Syneta betulae F. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae).
3840

CICADELLIDAE
Problem insects in 1967 - how to control them in 1968.
3891

CIRSIUM ARVENSE
Now can you spot those weeds.
4059

CITRUS
Virus diseases survey on citrus in the Black Sea region.
3951

Melanose of citrus.
3988

Control of the citrus nematode, Tylenchulus semipenetrans, with 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane in Taiwan.
4057

CLADOSPORIUM FULVUM
Reaction of tomato varieties against Alternaria solani and Cladosporium fulvum.
3935

CLASSIFICATION
The role of systematics in biology.
4344

CLASTOPTERA UNDULATA
Studies on the life history and biological control of the spittlebug, Clastoptera undulata Uhler (Cercopidae: Hemiptera).
3802

CLIMATE
Climate and the phylogeny and distribution of Tabanidae.
3746

Some observations on the late occurrence of Peronospora on grapes in the period 1964-1966.
3966

Hygiene and animal diseases in Deux-Sevres (region of Coulonges-sur-l'Autize).
4141

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS
Enterotoxaemia of calves evoked by Clostridium perfringens type B.
4114

CLOVER
Notes on toxicology: The clover.
4122

The effects of increasing molybdenum rates on building of dry material of clover.
4322

COBALT
Cobalt and vitamin C for chicks. (Abstract).
4210

COBALT ISOTOPES
Effect of gamma-irradiation of late embryo on the growth of silkglands and on silk production in the silkworm, Bombyx mori.
3875

Influence of various chelating agents on absorption of 60Co, 59Fe, 54Mn, and 65Zn by chickens.
4105

COCCIDAE
Microterys clauseni Compere (Hym.: Encyrtidae).
3796

COCCIDIOSIS
Notice of filing of petition for food additives.
4143

Factors related to immunity of chickens to coccidiosis. (Abstract).
4145

Disinfection in parasitoses.
4148

Activity of decoquinate against field strains of chicken coccidia. (Abstract).
4162

Floor pen evaluations of the anticoccidial effects of decoquinate on single and mixed species of chicken coccidia. (Abstract).
4163

Nicarbazin. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4174

Safety and compatability of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013), a new broad spectrum coccidiostat-antibacterial, in chickens. (Abstract).
4185

Investigations on Coccidia in zoo ruminants.
4195

Anticoccidial activity of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013) in chickens.
4196

Buquinolate-A review.
4218

Effect of prolonged infection by intestinal coccidia upon zinc-65 and oleic acid absorption in broilers. (Abstract).
4250

Prosphanilic acid derivatives. Patent 3,442,938.
4335

COCCINELLIDAE
Parasites of ladybirds (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) in Leningrad Province.
3844

COCCOIDEA
A new species of Eriococcus infesting American beach-grass in North Carolina (Homoptera: Coccoidea).
3785

Materials to the knowledge of the scale insects fauna of Yugoslavia (Homoptera, Coccoidea).
3786

COELOMOMYCES
Infection experiments with a fungus (Coelomomyces) which kills malarial mosquitoes. (abstract).
3812

COENZYME A
Contribution to the study of the treatment of bovine ketosis.
4200

COFFEE
Mating and oviposition behavior of the coffee leaf miner, Leucoptera coffeella (Lepidoptera: Lyonetiidae).
3888

Fungicides for Arabica coffee 17--relationships among some new fungicides, leaf rust (Hemileia vastatrix), leaf fall and yield.
3967

COLEOPTERA
Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission of A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLV. Coleoptera Ochodaeidae.
3745

Catalog of the Coleoptera of Angola.
3747

A new click beetle of the genus Agriotes Esch. (Coleoptera,Elateridae) from Soviet central Asia.
3751

Notes on the Chrysomelidae from Taiwan l.
3755

A new species on neotropical seed weevil affecting pigeon peas, with notes on two closely related species(Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Bruchinae).
3756

Larvae of injurious beetles (Coleoptera) in the soils of the Archeda Forest farm, Volgogard Province.
3795

The insect fauna in the burrows of the long-clawed mole-vole, a Caucasian endemic species.
3845

Problem insects in 1967 - how to control them in 1968.
3891

COLLEMBOLA
Collembola fauna of Malta.
3774

Morpho-systematic studies on Collembola Part 0i. Materials to a revision of the genus Lepidocyrtus Bourlet, 1839 (Entomobryidae s. l.).
3778

COMPLEMENT FIXATION
Ovine genital brucellosis. Epididmytis of the ram (Brucella ovis). The utilization of a new antigen for the complement fixation test and intradermal reaction.
4126

Progress of the Soviet virology in foot-and-mouth disease studies.
4181

CONFERENCES
Bulletin of the Entomological Society of America.
3739

Epidemiological analysis of disease reports of the Southern Conference on Avian Diseases. (Abstract).
4201

CONOTRACHELUS NENUPHAR
Disease and insect control in home orchards.
3983

CONVOLVULUS
Perennial bindweeds.
4074

CONVOLVULUS ARVENSIS
Now can you spot those weeds.
4059

COPPER
Effect of environmental temperature on iron deficiency anemia in Athens-Canadian randombred chicks.
4257

COPPER CARBONATE
Diseases and parasites of the rose.
3956

COPPER OXYCHLORIDE
Fungicides for Arabica coffee 17--relationships among some new fungicides, leaf rust (Hemileia vastatrix), leaf fall and yield.
3967

COPPER SULFATE
Changes in insecticide sensitivity in the bean weevil Acanthoscelides obtectus Say, brought about by induced pigment formation.
3867

CORN
Maize dwarf mosaic-Effects of virus strains A and B on yield and interaction effects of atrazine and the virus on yield.
3954

Distribution and host range of maize dwarf mosaic virus in Virginia.
3998

Effects of early and late inoculation of maize dwarf mosaic virus strain A and B on shelled grain yields of susceptible and resistant maize segregates of a three-way hybrid.
4001

Buggy-whip of corn and its relation to the incidence of common smut.
4017

Hybrid corn yield reduction by stalk and root rot in Nebraska.
4027

Why is the disinfection treatment of corn seeds absolutely necessary .
4030

The lasting influence of triazines and the effect of herbicide mixtures in the treatment of corn. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4064

CORN OIL
Influence on egg quantity and quality with sorghum grain diets supplemented with corn oil and/or furazolidone. (Abstract).
4223

CORPORA ALLATA
Physiological and ultrastructural study of the corpora allata of Locusta migratoria L. (Orthoptera) in the gregarious phase.
3831

Effects of long-term cardiatectomy-allatectomy on mitochondrial respiration in the cockroach, Blaberus discoidalis.
3836

Size independent secretion by the corpus allatum of Calliphora erythrocephala.
3843

The hyperglycaemic activity of the corpus allatum in an insect.
3877

CORPORA CARDIACA
Effects of long-term cardiatectomy-allatectomy on mitochondrial respiration in the cockroach, Blaberus discoidalis.
3836

CORYNESPORA CASSIICOLA
A new leaf spot of para rubber (Hevea brasiliensis) in Nigeria.
3936

COSTS
Stretch your pest control dollars.
3922

Corn marigold (goldings, yellow oxeye, yellow bottle).
4072

Spraying post oak brush pays dividends.
4084

COTTON
Resistance of dwarf-internode castor (Ricinus communis) to Verticillium wilt.
3946

Survey, screening, and breeding for bacterial blight resistance in cotton.
3952

Fungus diseases of cotton seedlings in Egypt.
3972

Detectable levels of Xanthomonas malvacearu in cotton gin debris with the seed-soak method.
4002

Some important aspects of cotton insect control.
4044

Investigations on cotton wilt in Western Turkey.
4252

COTTONSEED
Effect of storage on cottonseed and cottonseed products.
4283

Evaluation of cottonseed soapstocks in broiler diets. (Abstract).
4317

COTTONSEED MEAL
Cottonseed meal, lysine, and methionine for layers. (Abstract).
4219

COUMAPHOS
Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Coumaphos.
4274

COVER CROPS
Influence of six cover crops on population density of Pratylenchus penetrans.
4046

COWPEAS
Nine varieties of southern peas resistant to the soybean cyst nematode.
4050

CRAMBIDAE
Study on attractant of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker.
3835

CRAMBINAE
Studies on the Crambinae (Lepidoptera). Par. 44. New Neotropical genera and species. Preliminary check-list of Neotropical Crambinae.
3741

CRONARTIUM COMANDRAE
Virginia pine, a new host for Cronartium comandrae.
3903

CRONARTIUM COMPTONIAE
Occurrence of Cronartium comptoniae in the Maritime Provinces.
4018

CRONARTIUM STALICTIFORME
Occurrence of Cronartium comptoniae in the Maritime Provinces.
4018

CROP LOSSES
Crown rust of oats in Canada in 1968.
3958

Losses from fusarium stem rot caused by Fusarium roseum, in production of cuttings of carnation, Dianthus caryophyllus.
3969

Lodging resistance in wheat. II. Identification of superior genetic stocks.
3977

Leaf rust of wheat in Canada in 1968.
3999

Brown rot control in Southern California.
4015

Hybrid corn yield reduction by stalk and root rot in Nebraska.
4027

The peach twig borer and its control.
4032

Nematodes are destructive to your plants.
4053

CROP ROTATION
Crop rotation hygiene in grain cultures.
3912

Weeds mean waste Know your weeds and how to control them.
4066

CROP VARIETIES
Reaction of tomato varieties against Alternaria solani and Cladosporium fulvum.
3935

Plant pathology field day.
3949

Additional varieties of Agrostis palustris infected by Ustilago striiformis var. agrostidis.
3968

Virulence of various groups of loose smut of barley, (Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostr.) physiological races in the light of anatomical investigations of spring barley varieties different with regard to resistance. I. Spreading of pathogene in host plant tissue.
3978

A race of Ustilago tritici virulent on Thatcher wheat and its derivatives.
3989

Development of a new variety of tomato named Miguel pereira, with resistance to both Fusarium and Verticillium wilts.
3997

Effects of early and late inoculation of maize dwarf mosaic virus strain A and B on shelled grain yields of susceptible and resistant maize segregates of a three-way hybrid.
4001

Wild species as a source of resistance to diseases.
4016

Influence of six cover crops on population density of Pratylenchus penetrans.
4046

Nine varieties of southern peas resistant to the soybean cyst nematode.
4050

Evaluation of various bird-resistant and non-resistant varieties of grain sorghum for use in broiler diets.
4139

An unexpected effect of benomyl on two gladiolus varieties.
4321

CROP YIELDS
Electrifying agriculture and horticulture.
3921

Maize dwarf mosaic-Effects of virus strains A and B on yield and interaction effects of atrazine and the virus on yield.
3954

Micronutrients: The secret of better yields for farmers.
3976

Effects of early and late inoculation of maize dwarf mosaic virus strain A and B on shelled grain yields of susceptible and resistant maize segregates of a three-way hybrid.
4001

CROPS
Plant protection in the heart of Europe. Austrias contribution to the international fight against plant pests and diseases and, through this, to the improvement of the food situation.
3911

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. February.
3930

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. August.
3931

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. September.
3932

The plant disease observatory of Milan.
3940

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. March.
4010

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. June.
4011

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. October.
4012

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. April.
4013

Phytopathological problems in Austria.
4021

CROWN GALLS
Studies on crown gall bacteria, Agrobacterium tumefaciens Conn II. Electron microscopic observation on the fine structure in dividing and non-dividing phases.
3990

CROWN RUST
Crown rust of oats in Canada in 1968.
3958

CRYPHALUS FULVUS
The toxic action of a mixture of gamma-BHC and EDB to Cryphalus fulvus Niijima. Studies on the control of forest pests. V.
3857

CRYPTOCOCCUS
Contribution to the study of bovine mastitis due to fungi.
4125

CTENOPHORA
A description of the developmental stages of Ctenophora guttata Wied. and a review of the Czechoslovak species of the genus Ctenophora (Dipt., Tipulidae).
3847

CTENOPHORA GUTTATA
A description of the developmental stages of Ctenophora guttata Wied. and a review of the Czechoslovak species of the genus Ctenophora (Dipt., Tipulidae).
3847

CUCULLIINAE
On the identity of 'Dasythorax ogasawarae Matsumura' (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae, Cucullinae).
3777

CUCUMBERS
Fungal and bacterial diseases of crucifers and cucurbits in western Ontario in 1967.
3996

Resistance to benomyl in powdery mildew of cucurbits.
4003

CULEX
A contribution to the bionomy of Culex modestus Fic. (Diptera, Culicidae) in southern Moravia.
3855

CULEX TARSALIS
Changes in the composition of lipids and fatty acids in adult Culex tarsalis and Anopheles freeborni during the overwintering period.
3871

CULICIDAE
Fauna and ecology of mosquitoes in the southern part of the Moscow district.
3770

Insect metabolism of photoaldrin and photodieldrin.
3837

Food sources of some mosquito species in the natural focus of Tahyna virus in southern Moravia.
3854

The effect of the amount of blood taken and additional carbohydrate nutrition on oogenesis in females of blood-sucking mosquitoes of the genus Aedes (Diptera, Culicidae) of various weights and ages.
3886

CULICOIDES
Biting midges of the genus Culicoides Mg. (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) from the Valley of the Middle Reaches of the Desna.
3874

CULTURAL CONTROL (INSECTS)
Bloodworms--pests of rice.
4037

Raspberry moth.
4039

CULTURAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)
Stem and root diseases of beans.
3941

CULTURAL CONTROL (WEEDS)
Corn marigold (goldings, yellow oxeye, yellow bottle).
4072

Further test of the control of Avena fatua in sugar beets.
4079

CULTURE MEDIA
Electron microscope examination of ultra-thin sections of Streptomyces viridochromogenes for hyphal anastomoses.
3910

The in vitro establishment of pith calluses and nodal tumors of Brassica oleracea.
4004

Identification of races of Pseudomonas phaseolicola from Quebec bean fields.
4022

Stability of taxonomic characters in cultures of Diplodia and related genera as influenced by various carbon sources. (Abstract).
4330

CURCULIONIDAE
New species of Hypera (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the Crimean Mountains.
3787

CURRANTS
Perennial bindweeds.
4074

CURVULARIA
An unexpected effect of benomyl on two gladiolus varieties.
4321

CUTICLE
Temperature and circadian control of cuticle growth on the bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus.
3814

Role of the cuticle in egg spoilage. (Abstract).
4253

CYNIPOIDEA
The alternate generation of Callirhytis quercus-suttonii (Bassett)(Hymenoptera: Cynipoidea).
4038

CYSTS
A case of bilateral polycystic kidneys in a cat.
4137

CYTISUS SCOPARIUS
Studies on the insect fauna on Scotch broom Sarothamnus scoparius (L.) Wimmer.
3784

CYTOGENETICS
Meiosis in the male of Puto albicans (Coccoidea-Homoptera).
3894

Salivary gland chromosome variation in the Drosophila affinis subgroup. II. Comparison of C-chromosome patterns in D. athabasca and five related species.
3899

Chromosomes of the cereal leaf beetle.
3900

Endomitosis in the mealy bug, Planococcus citri (Homoptera: Coccoidea).
3901

CYTOLOGY
Purification, ultrastructure, and composition of axial filaments from Leptospira.
4188

Light and electron microscope investigations on the formation of the oocyst wall in Eimeria species (Eimeria perforans, E. stiedae, and E. tenella).
4229

CYTOPLASM
Studies on crown gall bacteria, Agrobacterium tumefaciens Conn II. Electron microscopic observation on the fine structure in dividing and non-dividing phases.
3990

D, 2,4-
Defoliation effects on forest ecology.
4062

Ragwort.
4073

Perennial bindweeds.
4074

Defoliation effects on forest ecology.
4080

Distribution, importance and problems of herbicide use in Yugoslavia. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4083

Effective methods for the use of herbicides in combination with the mineral fertilizers. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4085

Reduction of preharvest drop and water spot of navel oranges in Southern California.
4331

DAIRY CATTLE
Insects and mites of livestock and in farm buildings.
3792

Spohn's udder aid. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4176

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Coumaphos.
4274

Investigation to determine the respective residue amounts of DDT and its analogues in the milk and back fat of selected dairy animals.
4300

DAIRY PRODUCTS
The importance of brucellosis infection in regard to human health.
4237

DASYPOLIA LAMA
On the identity of 'Dasythorax ogasawarae Matsumura' (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae, Cuculliinae).
3777

DASYTHORAX OGASAWARAE
On the identity of 'Dasythorax ogasawarae Matsumura' (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae, Cuculliinae).
3777

DDT
Changes in insecticide sensitivity in the bean weevil Acanthoscelides obtectus Say, brought about by induced pigment formation.
3867

Heterogeneity in the Trinidad DDT-RESISTANT strain and the QS susceptible strain of Aedes aegypti L. The isolation of highly resistant and highly susceptible substrains.
3907

Insect control for garden vegetables.
3916

Diseases and parasites of the rose.
3956

Low temperature sprays for Dutch elm disease control.
3957

Raspberry moth.
4039

Estrogenic activity of o,p'-DDT in the mammalian uterus and avian oviduct.
4095

Effect of storage on cottonseed and cottonseed products.
4283

Some remarks on plant protection preparation-tolerances.
4292

Investigation to determine the respective residue amounts of DDT and its analogues in the milk and back fat of selected dairy animals.
4300

DDT residues in beef cows fed apple pomace.
4302

DECOQUINATE
Penetration and development of Eimeria maxima sporozoites and the static effect of decoquinate. (Abstract).
4128

Activity of decoquinate against field strains of chicken coccidia. (Abstract).
4162

Floor pen evaluations of the anticoccidial effects of decoquinate on single and mixed species of chicken coccidia. (Abstract).
4163

DEER
Flaphostrongylus cervi Cameron, 1931 in the central nervous system of red deer (Cervus elaphus).
4271

DEFICIENCY DISEASES
Vitamin A deficiency: Effect on retinal structure of the moth, Manduca sexta.
3807

Intestinal histology of vitamin A deficient chicks. (Abstract).
4113

Reproductive abnormalities in hens deficient in linoleic acid. (Abstract).
4123

The amino acid deficiencies of blood meal for the chick.
4149

The efficacy of trans and cis vitamin A. (Abstract).
4158

Animal food composition. Patent 3,428,457.
4159

Relationship of biotin to leg weakness in turkeys. (Abstract).
4161

The linoleic acid requirement of the hen for reproduction. (Abstract).
4192

Amino acids Versus protein in low protein cage-layer diets. abstract).
4206

Amino acids and isonitrogenous turkey starter diets. (Abstract).
4207

Optimum destruction of rachitogenic activity of C-1 protein. (Abstract).
4247

Effect of environmental temperature on iron deficiency anemia in Athens-Canadian random-bred chicks.
4257

DEFOLIATION
Defoliation effects on forest ecology.
4062

Defoliation effects on forest ecology.
4080

DEGRADATION
Two types of carboxyesterase degrading malathion in resistant houseflies and their inhibition by synergists.
3859

DEHYDRATION (PHYSIOLOGICAL)
The influence of feed and water restriction and pitressin administration upon thyroxine secretion in domestic fowl.
4100

DEMETON
Some remarks on plant protection preparation-tolerances.
4292

DENDROCTONUS
Specificity of population-aggregating pheromones in Dendroctonus.
3863

DERMESTIDAE
The palearctic species of Megatoma Herbst (Coleoptera, Dermestidae).
3760

DEUTEROMYCETES
Contribution to the study of bovine mastitis due to fungi.
4125

DEVELOPMENT
Investigations on the development of Aegyptianella pullorum Carpano, 1928, in the soft tick Argas (Persicargas) persicus.(Oken, 1818) by means of fluorescent antibodies.
3822

Minimum time for development and life span of metacercariae.
4270

DEXTRANS
Dextran 6 percent W/V in saline (plasma volume expander). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4177

DI-ALLATE
Further test of the control of Avena fatua in sugar beets.
4079

The use of the pre-emergence herbicide Avadex and Avadex BW in the band spraying method.
4343

DIABETES
Oral therapy of diabetes mellitus in dogs with Glycodiazin.
4160

DIAGNOSIS
Phoma exigua Desm. and its varieties.
3945

Illustrative scales for the evaluation of potato scab and Rhizoctonia infection.
4024

Enterotoxaemia of calves evoked by Clostridium perfringens type B.
4114

Allergy tests and false reactions in the prevention of bovine tuberculosis.
4150

Towards the eradication op bovine tuberculosis.
4172

Progress of the Soviet virology in foot-and-mouth disease studies.
4181

An improvement of the indirect fluorescent antibody test for the diagnosis of intraerythrocytic parasitic infections.
4183

The mycotic abortions in the cow.
4194

Epidemiological analysis of disease reports of the Southern Conference on Avian Diseases. (Abstract).
4201

A survey of Brucella infection of cattle in Kenya. A comparison of four serological tests for the diagnosis of infection.
4202

Electron microscopy as an aid to the rapid identification of animal viruses.
4239

Symposium on Brucellosis in Ireland. I. Brucellosis: Bacteriology and epidemiology. II. Brucellosis: Serological diagnosis. III. Vaccines and brucellosis.
4260

Milk fever in the dog.
4262

Toxocariasis in man and animals.
4282

Organic phosphate poisoning of sheep in Skull Valley, Utah.
4304

British poisonous plants.
4308

Some recent aspects of veterinary toxicology: Attempted comparison with human toxiocology.
4316

DIANTHUS CARYOPHYLLUS
Losses from fusarium stem rot caused by Fusarium roseum, in production of cuttings of carnation, Dianthus caryophyllus.
3969

DIAPORTHE CITRI
Melanose of citrus.
3988

DIAZINON
Insect control for garden vegetables.
3916

Diseases and parasites of the rose.
3956

DIBROMO-3-CHLOROPROPANE, 1,2-
Control of the citrus nematode, Tylenchulus semipenetrans, with 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane in Taiwan.
4057

DICAMBA
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dicamba.
4295

DICHLORO-2,2-BIS(P-CHLOROPHENYL) ETHYLENE, 1,1-
Investigation to determine the respective residue amounts of DDT and its analogues in the milk and back fat of selected dairy animals.
4300

DICHLORO-4-NITROANILINE, 2,6-
Efficacy of fungicides, hot water and gamma-irradiation for control of postharvest fruit rots of papaya.
3971

DICHLOROPHENYL P-NITROPHENYL ETHER, 2,4-
2,4-dichlorophenyl p-nitrophenyl ether. Notice of extension of temporary tolerances.
4296

DICHLOROPROPANE DICHLOROPROPENE MIXTURE
Soil fumigation at Boskoop.
3925

DICHLORVOS
An attempt to eliminate the principal parasitic nematodes of dogs by using a new phosphoric ester.
4277

DICROCHELES PHALAENODECTES
Record of the moth ear mite, Dicrocheles phalaenodectes, in Ohio (Acarina: Mesostigmata).
3865

DICTYOCAULUS FILARIA
Experiments on the loss of Dictyocaulus filaria from the lungs of infected sheep. II. The demonstration of worms in the bronchial spare mucus.
4276

DIEBACK
Dutch elm disease detected in Alabama.
3947

Low temperature sprays for Dutch elm disease control.
3957

DIELDRIN
Insect metabolism of photoaldrin and photodieldrin
3837

DIET
The effect of diet on the physiology of the brown-tail moth, Euproctis chrysorrhoea L. (Lepidoptera, Liparidae).
3861

Emtryl and antibiotics for turkey breeders. (Abstract).
4112

Influence of dietary fat, soybean meal treatment and antibiotic supplementation on growth of chicks fed different carbohydrates.
4120

Reproductive abnormalities in hens deficient in linoleic acid. (Abstract).
4123

The relation of protein level of alfalfa meals to their vitamin K activity. (Abstract).
4130

Aflatoxin studies with White Rock chickens. (Abstract).
4135

Evaluation of various bird-resistant and non-resistant varieties of grain sorghum for use in broiler diets.
4139

Effect of methionine on a growth depression induced by supplementing a corn-soybean meal diet with lysine.
4151

Dietary magnesium requirement of the laying hen. (Abstract).
4155

Sulfur amino acid requirement of laying hens. (Abstract).
4156

Relationship of biotin to leg weakness in turkeys. (Abstract).
4161

Growth depressing effect of excess leucine in relation to the amino acid composition of the diet. (Abstract).
4187

Effect of phytate on the apparent calcium requirements of chicks. (Abstract).
4190

Effects of calcium levels in pullet developers. (Abstract).
4193

The threonine requirement of the pullet and adult hen. (Abstract).
4199

Dietary amino acids and muscular dystrophy. (Abstract).
4203

Effect of ascorbic acid withdrawal on interior egg quality. (Abstract).
4204

Studies on the sodium requirements of chicks. (Abstract).
4205

Amino acids Versus protein in low protein cage-layer diets. abstract).
4206

Amino acids and isonitrogenous turkey starter diets. (Abstract).
4207

Cobalt and vitamin C for chicks. (Abstract).
4210

The effect of added energy on induced Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection in broilers. (Abstract).
4212

Specificity of the chick's requirement for choline. (Abstract).
4221

Influence on egg quantity and quality with sorghum grain diets supplemented with corn oil and/or furazolidone. (Abstract).
4223

Lysine requirement of the growing chick. (Abstract).
4233

Imbalanced lysine feeds for starting or growing chicks.
4234

Effects of excess amino acids on growth of chicks fed amino acid deficient diets. (Abstract).
4244

The influence of high level of L-phenylalanine on chicks hatched from pullets fed same level of L-phenylalanine. (Abstract).
4246

Optimum destruction of rachitogenic activity of C-1 protein. (Abstract).
4247

Low lysine diets for rearing replacement pullets. (Abstract).
4249

Essential amino acid levels for starting poults. (Abstract).
4255

Strontium metabolism in hens. (Abstract).
4258

Effect of dietary lipids upon the lipase, pancreatic cholesterol esterase, plasma triglyceride and total plasma lipids level in the chick. (Abstract).
4261

Lysine levels on chick growth and nitrogen utilization. (Abstract).
4264

Evaluation of cottonseed soapstocks in broiler diets. (Abstract).
4317

DIETHYLSTILBESTROL
Notice of filing of petition for food additive diethylstilbestrol.
4142

DIGITALIN
Digitalin metabolism in cardiac insufficiency of the dog.
4307

DIGITALIS PURPUREA
Digitalin metabolism in cardiac insufficiency of the dog.
4307

DIGITARIA
Controlling weeds in tobacco with benefin.
4065

DIMETHOATE
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
4293

DINITROCRESOL
Protection of bees through the use of insecticides, harmless or only slightly dangerous to bees.
3803

DINOCAP
The effect of different fungicides on the yeast flora during the treatment of grape vines.
4329

DIPHENYLAMINE
Chemical injury on Golden Delicious apples treated with diphenylamine.
4328

DIPLODIA
Stability of taxonomic characters in cultures of Diplodia and related genera as influenced by various carbon sources. (Abstract).
4330

DIPPING
Control of Mycoplasma meleagridis infection in turkeys. (Abstract).
4171

The use of serologic methods for the control of Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys. (Abstract).
4198

Field significance of Mycoplasma meleagridis infection. (Abstract).
4214

Shell quality effect on Salmonella penetration. (Abstract).
4225

DIPTERA
A survey of leaf-miners and their parasites on Laburnum.
3797

Faunal and ecological study on the families Nycteribiidae and Streblidae (Dipt., Pupipara) of the Nangahar Province (Eastern Afghanistan).
3829

Insect metabolism of photoaldrin and photodieldrin.
3837

Review of the parasitic Diptera of the genus Eriothrix meigen (Diptera, Tachinidae) in the USSR.
3838

The insect fauna in the burrows of the long-clawed mole-vole, a Caucasian endemic species.
3845

Larval feeding habits of certain Chloropidae (Diptera).
3885

DISEASE CONTROL
Experimental control Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys by the temperature differential dipping of eggs in tylosin and spiramycin. (Abstract).
4118

Control of Mycoplasma meleagridis infection in turkeys. (Abstract).
4171

Regulating the shipment of living pests, pathogens and vectors.
4345

DISEASE TRANSMISSION
Observations on the effect of the re-use of broiler litter on the incidence of Marek's disease. (Abstract).
4129

Control of Mycoplasma meleagridis infection in turkeys. (Abstract).
4171

An improvement of the indirect fluorescent antibody test for the diagnosis of intraerythrocytic parasitic infections.
4183

Egg transmission studies of Type II leukosis infection (Marek's disease).
4230

DISPHARYNX NASUTA
Efficacy of several drugs for control of poultry nematodes. (Abstract).
4272

DISULFOTON
Fungus diseases of cotton seedlings in Egypt.
3972

DITHIOCARBAMOYLHYDRAZINE
Appetite suppression in hamsters and swine fed a dithiocarbamoylhydrazine (ICI 33828).
4241

DITYLENCHUS DIPSACI
Host resistance reflected in differential nematode population structures.
4058

DIURNAL RHYTHM
Temperature and circadian control of cuticle growth on the bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus.
3814

DOGS
Chronic follicular hypertrophic-hyperplastic gastritis in a dog.
4138

Notice of filing of petition for food additive nitrodan.
4144

Oral therapy of diabetes mellitus in dogs with Glycodiazin.
4160

Sulfadimethoxine injectable. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4180

Disseminated geotrichosis in a dog.
4182

Glycemia in dogs.
4184

Investigations concerning the ultrastructure and etiology of the mast cell tumors in the dog.
4259

Milk fever in the dog.
4262

An attempt to eliminate the principal parasitic nematodes of dogs by using a new phosphoric ester.
4277

Digitalin metabolism in cardiac insufficiency of the dog.
4307

DOSAGE
Effect of gamma-irradiation of late embryo on the growth of silkglands and on silk production in the silkworm, Bombyx mori.
3875

How to prevent sun and heat damage to desert-grown tomatoes.
3909

Soil fumigation at Boskoop.
3925

Disease and insect control in home orchards.
3983

Defoliation effects on forest ecology.
4062

The development of chemical weed control in ornamental plants in fields.
4063

Weed control in fruits and nuts.
4070

Weed control in vegetables.
4071

Corn marigold (goldings, yellow oxeye, yellow bottle).
4072

The anabolic steroids and their use in veterinary therapeutics.
4099

Influence of protamone on bone fragility of caged hens. (Abstract).
4103

The effects of a single massive dose of phenylhydrazine on different hematological traits of chickens. (Abstract).
4104

Tests on laboratory animals and on tubercular cows in order to determine the value of the morruato cupric colloidal (gadusan) in the intradermal reaction.
4115

Dietary magnesium requirement of the laying hen. (Abstract).
4155

Embryostat (oxytetracycline powder). Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation.
4173

Nicarbazin. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4174

Spohn's udder aid. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4176

Dextran 6 percent W/V in saline (plasma volume expander). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4177

Nystatin for feed formulation. Drugs for veterinary use. drug efficacy study implementation.
4179

Anticoccidial activity of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013) in chickens.
4196

Antibacterial activity of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013). (Abstract).
4197

Buquinolate-A review.
4218

Therapeutic efficacy of ronidazole in water against histomoniasis and effect of continuous feed levels on growth in turkeys. (Abstract).
4245

Further studies on the anthelmintic activity of l-tetramisole against gastro-intestinal helminths in sheep.
4279

Digitalin metabolism in cardiac insufficiency of the dog.
4307

Contribution to the study of hydrogen sulfide poisoning of domestic animals.
4311

The influence of antibiotics on mineral metabolism.
4313

Zinc toxicity and vitamin D for chicks. (Abstract).
4314

The effects of increasing molybdenum rates on building of dry material of clover.
4322

Reduction of preharvest drop and water spot of navel oranges in Southern California.
4331

What you should know about concentrate spraying.
4342

The first maximum dosage regulation for plant protection preparations in the Federal Republic of Germany.
4347

DOWNY MILDEW
The occurrence of the downy mildew disease of tobacco.
3984

DRAINAGE DITCHES
Chemical weed control in irrigation channels and drains.
4061

DROSOPHILA
Salivary gland chromosome variation in the Drosophila affinis subgroup. II. Comparison of C-chromosome patterns in D. athabasca and five related species.
3899

DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER
Changes in gonads and primary sexual characters in triploid intersexes of Drosophila melanogaster (Diptera) exposed to the effect of different temperatures.
3842

Lipids of Drosophila: A newly detected lipid in the male.
3895

The influence of the genotype on the frequency of radiation-induced aneuploidy in the oogenesis of Drosophila melanogaster.
3897

Mutation rates and mortalities after X-irradiation of the early development stages of Drosophila melanogaster.
3902

Relative viability of heterozygotes and homozygotes with respect to the irradiated chromosome in Drosophila melanogaster.
3906

DRUG THERAPY
Comparative studies of American and African Trypanosomiasis.
3908

Experimental control Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys by the temperature differential dipping of eggs in tylosin and spiramycin. (Abstract).
4118

Notes on toxicology: The clover.
4122

Contribution to the study of bovine mastitis due to fungi.
4125

Penetration and development of Eimeria maxima sporozoites and the static effect of decoquinate. (Abstract).
4128

Oral therapy of diabetes mellitus in dogs with Glycodiazin.
4160

DRUGS

Floor pen evaluations of the anticoccidial effects of decoquinate on single and mixed species of chicken coccidia. (Abstract).
4163

Effect of nitrofurazone and furazolidone on reproduction in chickens.
4169

Embryostat (oxytetracycline powder). Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation.
4173

Nicarbazin. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4174

Safety and compatability of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013), a new broad spectrum coccidiostat-antibacterial, in chickens. (Abstract).
4185

Ovarian cysts in cattle and its therapy with Gestafortin and prolan preparations.
4186

Anticoccidial activity of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013) in chickens.
4196

Antibacterial activity of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013). (Abstract).
4197

Contribution to the study of the treatment of bovine ketosis.
4200

Buquinolate-A review.
4218

A contribution to the salmonellosis of cattle and its therapy.
4243

Therapeutic efficacy of ronidazole in water against histomoniasis and effect of continuous feed levels on growth in turkeys. (Abstract).
4245

Effect of spectinomycin on experimentally induced Arizona group infection in turkeys. (Abstract).
4265

Efficacy of several drugs for control of poultry nematodes. (Abstract).
4272

An attempt to eliminate the principal parasitic nematodes of dogs by using a new phosphoric ester.
4277

Comparative toxicology of organic and inorganic arsenicals in swine.
4306

Digitalin metabolism in cardiac insufficiency of the dog.
4307

DRUGS

Inherited resistance to sulfaquinoxaline toxicity in the chicken. (Abstract).
4111

Notice of filing of petition for food additives.
4143

Embryostat (oxytetracycline powder). Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation.
4173

Nicarbazin. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4174

Sodium propionate. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4175

Spohn's udder aid. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4176

Dextran 6 percent W/V in saline (plasma volume expander). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4177

Sulfisoxazole. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4178

Nystatin for feed formulation. Drugs for veterinary use. drug efficacy study implementation.
4179

Sulfadimethoxine injectable. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4180

Some recent aspects of veterinary toxicology: Attempted comparison with human toxiocology.
4316

Prosphanilic acid derivatives. Patent 3,442,938.
4335

DUCKLINGS

Effect of energy-protein balance, energy intake and methionine on growth and body composition of ducklings. (Abstract).
4140

DUCKS

Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Interstate movement.
4110

DUSTING

Insect control for garden vegetables.
3916

Corn earworm threatens snapbeans.
4031

DWARF MOSAIC

Maize dwarf mosaic-Effects of virus strains A and B on yield and interaction effects of atrazine and the virus on yield.
3954

Distribution and host range of maize dwarf mosaic virus in Virginia.
3998

Effects of early and late inoculation of maize dwarf mosaic virus strain A and B on shelled grain yields of susceptible and resistant maize segregates of a three-way hybrid.
4001

ECHINOCHLOA

Further research on the control of Echinochloa in rice fields.
4060

ECHINOCHLOA CRUSGALLI

Controlling weeds in tobacco with benefin.
4065

ECOLOGY

Harmlessness of herbicides for the biocenosis. In: Collection of reports geven at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4090

ECONOMICS

Chemical weed control in irrigation channels and drains.
4061

EGGS

Reproductive abnormalities in hens deficient in linoleic acid. (Abstract).
4123

Sulfur amino acid requirement of laying hens. (Abstract).
4156

Effect of nitrofurazone and furazolidone on reproduction in chickens.
4169

Control of Mycoplasma meleagridis infection in turkeys. (Abstract).
4171

Effect of ascorbic acid withdrawal on interior egg quality. (Abstract).
4204

Field significance of Mycoplasma meleagridis infection. (Abstract).
4214

Bacterial contamination and performance of leghorn breeders on sloping wire Versus litter floors. (Abstract).
4216

Cottonseed meal, lysine, and methionine for layers. (Abstract).
4219

Influence on egg quantity and quality with sorghum grain diets supplemented with corn oil and/or furazolidone. (Abstract).
4223

Shell quality effect on Salmonella penetration. (Abstract).
4225

Egg transmission studies of Type II leukosis infection (Marek's disease).
4230

Role of the cuticle in egg spoilage. (Abstract).
4253

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Buquinolate.
4297

EIMERIA

Factors related to immunity of chickens to coccidiosis. (Abstract).
4145

Activity of decoquinate against field strains of chicken coccidia. (Abstract).
4162

Floor pen evaluations of the anticoccidial effects of decoquinate on single and mixed species of chicken coccidia. (Abstract).
4163

Investigations on Coccidia in zoo ruminants.
4195

Anticoccidial activity of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013) in chickens.
4196

Buquinolate-A review.
4218

Light and electron microscope investigations on the formation of the oocyst wall in Eimeria species (Eimeria perforans, E. stiedae, and E. tenella).
4229

EIMERIA ACERVULINA

Effect of prolonged infection by intestinal coccidia upon zinc-65 and oleic acid absorption in broilers. (Abstract).
4250

EIMERIA MAXIMA

Penetration and development of Eimeria maxima sporozoites and the static effect of decoquinate. (Abstract).
4128

EIMERIA NECATRIX

Effect of prolonged infection by intestinal coccidia upon zinc-65 and oleic acid absorption in broilers. (Abstract).
4250

Mid small intestinal parasitism and absorption of amino acids and protein. (Abstract).
4251

ELATERIDAE

A new click beetle of the genus Agriotes Esch. (Coleoptera,Elateridae) from Soviet central Asia.
3751

Insect control for garden vegetables.
3916

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY

Physiological and ultrastructural study of the corpora allata of Locusta migratoria L. (Orthoptera) in the gregarious phase.
3831

An electron microscope study of thoracic mitochondriac membranes in developing adults of the blowfly Lucilia cuprina.
3887

Electron microscope examination of ultra-thin sections of Streptomyces viridochromogenes for hyphal anastomoses.
3910

Investigations on hydrangea ring spot virus and proof of its presence in Italy.
3942

Freezing and thawing of purified suspensions of the tobacco mosaic virus and its effect on infectivity.
3944

Some observations on the shape and localization of different viruses in experimentally infected plants, and on the fine structure of the host cells.

IV:ABABIS mosaic virus in Petunia hybrida Hort.
3959

Studies on crown gall bacteria, Agrobacterium tumefaciens Conn II. Electron microscopic observation on the fine structure in dividing and non-dividing phases.
3990

C -type viral particles in plasma of cats with feline leukemia.
4164

Purification, ultrastructure, and composition of axial filaments from Leptospira.
4188

Light and electron microscope investigations on the formation of the oocyst wall in Eimeria species (Eimeria perforans, E. stiedae, and E. tenella).
4229

On the structure of horse influenza virus. A contribution to the ultrastructure of influenza viruses.
4235

Electron microscopy as an aid to the rapid identification of animal viruses.
4239

Investigations concerning the ultrastructure and etiology of the mast cell tumors in the dog.
4259

ELECTROPHORESIS
The conjugated plasma proteins in adult females of Periplaneta americana (L.) under starvation and other stress.
3788

Two types of carboxyesterase degrading malathion in resistant houseflies and their inhibition by synergists.
3859

A contribution to the prophylactic use of Gammatonin in calves.
4209

Isolation of the tuberculosis bacillus through electrophoresis in artificially contaminated milk.
4288

EMBIA BATESI
New Perilampidae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea).
3742

EMBIIDAE
New Perilampidae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea).
3742

EMBRYOS
Effect of gamma-irradiation of late embryo on the growth of silkglands and on silk production in the silkworm, Bombyx mori.
3875

EMTRYL
Emtryl and antibiotics for turkey breeders. (Abstract).
4112

EMULSIFYING AGENTS
Emulsifiers for agricultural pesticides. Patent 3,442,818.
4338

ENCYRTIDAE
Microterys clauseni Compere (Hym.: Encyrtidae).
3796

Studies on the life history and biological control of the spittlebug, Clastoptera undulata Uhler (Cercopidae: Hemiptera).
3802

ENDOTHIA PARASITICA
Live oak in Mississippi infected by Endothia parasitica.
3992

ENERGY
Effect of energy-protein balance, energy intake and methionine on growth and body composition of ducklings. (Abstract).
4140

The effect of added energy on induced Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection in broilers. (Abstract).
4212

ENTERITIS
Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Interstate movement.
4110

ENTEROTOXEMIA
Enterotoxaemia of calves evoked by Clostridium perfringens type B.
4114

ENTOMOGENOUS FUNGI
Mortality of mature beetles Ips typographus (L.) (Col., Scolytidae) in the galleries and its causes.
3799

ENTOMOLOGY
Bulletin of the Entomological Society of America.
3739

What the practitioner should know about arthropods.
3740

The importance of applied entomology for Austrian plant protection.
3926

ENVIRONMENT
The effect of temperature on ascospore release by Scleroderris lagerbergii.
3928

Control of Orobanche under natural and artifically infested conditions.
4068

Hygiene and animal diseases in Deux-Sevres (region of Coulonges-sur-l'Autize).
4141

Effect of environmental temperature on iron deficiency anemia in Athens-Canadian randombred chicks.
4257

Research into environmental pollution.
4290

Environmental nitrates and animal health.
4315

ENZYMES
Two types of carboxyesterase degrading malathion in resistant houseflies and their inhibition by synergists.
3859

Biochemical research on hog cholera. Behavior of some enzymatic activities in the serum.
4132

Investigation of some enzymatic activities (GOT, GPT, aldolase, LDH, LDP, SDH) in the liquid amnio-allantoids of healthy chick embryos or those infected with newcastle disease virus.
4133

EPIDEMIOLOGY
Comparative studies of American and African Trypanosomiasis.
3908

Pseudomonas syringae infection of sweet cherry fruit in Utah.
3934

Problems around the incidence and control of Fusarium oxysporum in tulips.
3943

Dutch elm disease detected in Alabama.
3947

Survey, screening, and breeding for bacterial blight resistance in cotton.
3952

The occurrence of the downy mildew disease of tobacco.
3984

Virginia pine, a new host for Cronartium comandrae.
3993

Distribution and host range of maize dwarf mosaic virus in Virginia.
3998

Buggy-whip of corn and its relation to the incidence of common smut.
4017

Occurrence of Cronartium comptoniae in the Maritime Provinces.
4018

Susceptibility of coastal form and central Montana Douglas-fir to Arceuthobium douglasii.
4025

Latent skin fungus infections in animals and their importance for the epidemiology of animal and human dermatomycoses.
4119

Contribution to the study of bovine mastitis due to fungi.
4125

Leptospirosis in Argentina. Diffusion, morbidity and nosological map.
4127

Observations on the effect of the re-use of broiler litter on the incidence of Marek's disease. (Abstract).
4129

The mycotic abortions in the cow.
4194

Epidemiological analysis of disease reports of the Southern Conference on Avian Diseases. (Abstract).
4201

Epizootics of trichinosis in pigs and its relation with anti-rat procedures using warfarin.
4227

Investigations on the occurrence of bovine leukosis in the county of Oldenburg, including the city of Delmenhorst and the metropolitan area of Oldenburg.
4254

Symposium on Brucellosis in Ireland. I. Brucellosis: Bacteriology and epidemiology. II. Brucellosis: Serological diagnosis. III. Vaccines and brucellosis.
4260

Toxocariasis in man and animals.
4282

EPITHELIUM
Epithelial changes in porcine exudative epidermitis; the light-microscopical picture.
4208

Lymphoepithelial tissues of the intestine and differentiation of antibody production.
4213

EPIZOOTIC DISEASES
Epizootiology of influenza in turkeys. (Abstract).
4157

Epizootics of trichinosis in pigs and its relation with anti-rat procedures using warfarin.
4227

Flaphostrongylus cervi Cameron, 1931 in the central nervous system of red deer (Cervus elaphus).
4271

Studies on the epizootology of gastrointestinal helminths in calves.
4281

EQUINE INFLUENZA VIRUSES
On the structure of horse influenza virus. A contribution to the ultrastructure of influenza viruses.
4235

EQUIPMENT
Autumn weed control for continuous cereal growers.
4069

Brush control through shredding.
4077

What you should know about concentrate spraying.
4342

EQUISETUM ARVENSE
Now can you spot those weeds.
4059

ERAGROSTIS CILIANENSIS
Controlling weeds in tobacco with benefin.
4065

ERIOCOCCUS CAROLINAE
A new species of Eriococcus infesting American beach-grass in North Carolina (Homoptera: Coccoidea).
3785

ERIOPHYIDAE
What the practitioner should know about arthropods.
3740

Three new species of Eriophyid mites (Acariformes: Eriophyidae, Rhyncaphytoptidae) from Poland.
3779

ERIOTHRIX
Review of the parasitic Diptera of the genus Eriothrix meigen (Diptera, Tachinidae) in the USSR.
3838

ERWINIA AMYLOVORA
The training course of the European Plant Protection Organization in England.
3914

Comparative interactions of Erwinia carotovora and Erwinia amylovora with pear and potato tissues.
4008

ERWINIA CAROTOVORA
Comparative interactions of Erwinia carotovora and Erwinia amylovora with pear and potato tissues.
4008

ERWINIA CHRYSANTHEMI
Aglaonema pictum, a new host of Erwinia chrysanthemi.
3982

ERYSIPHE GRAMINIS TRITICI
The effect of low doses of gamma irradiation upon the rate of infection of plants with powdery mildew. II. A differentiated susceptibility of winter wheat zelazna variety to infection with powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis F. tritici DC March).
4009

ERYTHROCYTES
The effects of a single massive dose of phenylhydrazine on different hematological traits of chickens. (Abstract).
4104

An improvement of the indirect fluorescent antibody test for the diagnosis of intraerythrocytic parasitic infections.
4183

Effect of environmental temperature on iron deficiency anemia in Athens-Canadian randombred chicks.
4257

ERYTHROMYCIN
Oral therapy of diabetes mellitus in dogs with Glycodiazin.
4160

ESCHERICHIA COLI
Reduction of shelf-life of fresh fryers due to infection with Escherichia coli prior to processing.
4287

ESTERASES
Effect of dietary lipids upon the lipase, pancreatic cholesterol esterase, plasma triglyceride and total plasma lipids level in the chick. (Abstract).
4261

ESTROGENS
Estrogenic activity of o,p'-DDT in the mammalian uterus and avian oviduct.
4095

ETHERS
Juvenile hormone: Activity of aromatic terpenoid ethers.
3805

ETHYL ACETATE
Comparative interactions of Erwinia carotovora and Erwinia amylovora with pear and potato tissues.
4008

ETHYLENE DIBROMIDE
The toxic action of a mixture of gamma-BHC and EDB to Cryphalus fulvus Niijima. Studies on the control of forest pests. V.
3857

ETHYLENEDIAMINETETRAACETIC ACID
Influence of various chelating agents on absorption of 60Co, 59Fe, 54Mn, and 65Zn by chickens.
4105

Use of chicks to measure availability of iron. (Abstract).
4220

ETIOLOGY
A meningioma in a cat associated with erosion of the skull.
4154

EUMOLPINAE
Leaf beetle larvae of the subfamily Eumolpinae and of Syneta betulae F. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae).
3840

EUPERILAMPUS KROMBEINI
New Perilampidae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea).
3742

EUPODIDAE
A mite of the genus Tydeus (Acariformes, Tydeidae) that is a grape pest in Moldavia.
3846

EVALUATION
The lasting influence of triazines and the effect of herbicide mixtures in the treatment of corn. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4064

EXCRETION
Investigations on Coccidia in zoo ruminants.
4195

EXTRACTS
Isolation and characterization of ribonucleic acid from Musca domestica (L.).
3798

EXTREMITIES
Changes in soluble proteins during foot-pad development in Sarcophaga bullata.
3821

EXUDATIVE EPIDERMITIS
Epithelial changes in porcine exudative epidermitis; the light-microscopical picture.
4208

EYES
On ocular regeneration in Lithobius forficatus L. (Myriopoda Chilopoda).
3832

Brief communication on the occurance of thelaciaepathogens of an enzootic eye disease in cattle in the German Democratic Republic.
4273

EYEWORMS
Brief communication on the occurance of thelaciaepathogens of an enzootic eye disease in cattle in the German Democratic Republic.
4273

FARM BUILDINGS
Insects and mites of livestock and in farm buildings.
3792

FARM MANAGEMENT
Spraying post oak brush pays dividends.
4084

FASCIOLA HEPATICA
The anaemia of acute and chronic ovine fascioliasis.
4280

FASCIOLIASIS
The anaemia of acute and chronic ovine fascioliasis.
4280

FATS
Influence of dietary fat, soybean meal treatment and antibiotic supplementation on growth of chicks fed different carbohydrates.
4120

Investigation to determine the respective residue amounts of DDT and its analogues in the milk and back fat of selected dairy animals.
4300

FATTENING
Calf fattening trials with oral administration of abdelin acid, aureomycin and chloramphenicol, under controlled environmental conditions.
4146

FATTY ACIDS
Changes in the composition of lipids and fatty acids in adult Culex tarsalis and Anopheles freeborni during the overwintering period.
3871

Effect of MGA on body weight, body fat and fatty acid composition of chickens. (Abstract).
4224

FECES
Investigations on Coccidia in zoo ruminants.
4195

Studies on the epizootology of gastrointestinal helminths in calves.
4281

FEED
Notice of filing of petition for food additives.
4143

Imbalanced lysine feeds for starting or growing chicks.
4234

Therapeutic efficacy of ronidazole in water against histomoniasis and effect of continuous feed levels on growth in turkeys. (Abstract).
4245

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Coumaphos.
4274

Salmonella organisms in poultry feeds. (Abstract).
4289

FEED ADDITIVES
Investigation of the residues of two antibiotics of the macrolide family (oleandomycin and spiramycin) in the tissues of chickens receiving anibiotic feed supplements.
4301

The influence of antibiotics on mineral metabolism.
4313

FEED CONTAMINATION
Biology of the fungus Aspergillus flavus Link and its infectivity to plants and animals.
3973

FEED TOXICITY
Notes on toxicology: The clover.
4122

FEEDING
Larval feeding habits of certain Chloropidae (Diptera).
3885

Kale anaemia in ruminants. I. Survey of the literature and experimental induction of kale anaemia in lactating cows.
4152

DDT residues in beef cows fed apple pomace.
4302

FERRETS
Pathogenesis of and recovery from respiratory syncytial and influenza infections in ferrets.
4215

FERTILITY
On the effect of combined action of pathogenic microorganisms and insecticides upon insects.
3884

FERTILIZERS
Changes in insecticide sensitivity in the bean weevil Acanthoscelides obtectus Say, brought about by induced pigment formation.
3867

Are fertilizer programs related to fireblight and fruit disorders at harvest.
3933

Effective methods for the use of herbicides in combination with the mineral fertilizers. In: Col-

lection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4085

Environmental nitrates and animal health.
4315

FIRE BLIGHT
The training course of the European Plant Protection Organization in England.
3914

Are fertilizer programs related to fireblight and fruit disorders at harvest .
3933

Fruit disease problems and new approaches to their controls.
3975

FISH
Interaction of antimycin A and rotenone in fish bioassays.
4097

Fish as observed hosts of Ascarids--their significance in regard to man's health.
4275

FLORA
Fauna of the Heteroptera on town waste neopedon of the Prague periphery.
3767

FLOWERS
Paratephritis transitoria Rhod. (Diptera, Tephritidae), a fly that forms galls on tassel flowers in the Maritime Territory.
3833

FLUORESCENCE
Determination of the virulence of the Mycobacterium tuberculosis by the fluorescence method.
4248

FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC
Investigations on the development of Aegyptianella pullorum Carpano, 1928, in the soft tick Argas (Persicargas) persicus.(Oken, 1818) by means of fluorescent antibodies.
3822

An improvement of the indirect fluorescent antibody test for the diagnosis of intraerythrocytic parasitic infections.
4183

FOLIAR APPLICATION
Effect of seeded fruits and foliar-applied auxin on seedless fruit set of pear the following year.
4332

FOOD
Study on attractant of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker.
3835

Animal food composition. Patent 3,428,457.
4159

FOOD ADDITIVES
Notice of filing of petition for food additive ronnel.
4096

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Buquinolate.
4098

Payzone nitrovin-A new growth promoter for poultry. (Abstract).
4101

Influence of dietary fat, soybean meal treatment and antibiotic supplementation on growth of chicks fed different carbohydrates.
4120

Notice of filing of petition for food additive diethylstilbestrol.
4142

Notice of filing of petition for food additives.
4143

Notice of filing of petition for food additive nitrodan.
4144

Effect of methionine on a growth depression induced by supplementing a corn-soybean meal diet with lysine.
4151

Cobalt and vitamin C for chicks. (Abstract).
4210

Buquinolate-A review.
4218

Influence on egg quantity and quality with sorghum grain diets supplemented with corn oil and/or furazolidone. (Abstract).
4223

Effect of MGA on body weight, body fat and fatty acid composition of chickens. (Abstract).
4224

The influence of high level of L-phenylalanine on chicks hatched from pullets fed same level of L-phenylalanine. (Abstract).
4246

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Coumaphos.
4274

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Buquinolate.
4297

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Food additives. Phosalone.
4298

FOOD CONSUMPTION
Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Buquinolate.
4098

Irradiated food: FDA blocks AEC, Army requests for approval.
4286

FOOD CONTAMINATION
A study of carcasses condemned for skin leukosis. (Abstract).
4284

Irradiation treatment on wiener sausage with gamma-ray.
4285

Reduction of shelf-life of fresh fryers due to infection with Escherichia coli prior to processing.
4287

Isolation of the tuberculosis bacillus through electrophoresis in artificially contaminated milk.
4288

Salmonella organisms in poultry feeds. (Abstract).
4289

Organic phosphate poisoning of sheep in Skull Valley, Utah.
4304

FOOD HABITS
Food sources of some mosquito species in the natural focus of Tahyna virus in southern Moravia.
3854

A contribution to the bionomy of Culex modestus Fic. (Diptera, Culicidae) in southern Moravia.
3855

FOOD PLANTS
Studies on the adult diapause of the broad bean weevil, Bruchus rufimanus.
3830

Study on attractant of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker.
3835

The effect of diet on the physiology of the brown-tail moth, Euproctis chrysorrhoea L. (Lepidoptera, Liparidae).
3861

FOOD PRESERVATION
Irradiated food: FDA blocks AEC, Army requests for approval.
4286

FOOD PROCESSING
The levels of Type II infection (Marek's disease) in 8-week-old chickens processed at dressing plants. (Abstract).
4231

Reduction of shelf-life of fresh fryers due to infection with Escherichia coli prior to processing.
4287

FOOD SANITATION
The first maximum dosage regulation for plant protection preparations in the Federal Republic of Germany.
4347

FOOD SPOILAGE
Role of the cuticle in egg spoilage. (Abstract).
4253

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE
Progress of the Soviet virology in foot-and-mouth disease studies.
4181

The epizootiological importance of foot-and-mouth disease carriers. II. The carrier status of cattle exposed to foot-and-mouth disease following vaccination with an oil adjuvant inactivated virus vaccine.
4191

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS
Virulence, adsorbability, and antigenicity of foot-and-mouth disease virus selected by adsorption with homogenized mouse kidney.
4124

FORAGE PLANTS
The forage plants of Rhagades pruni Schiff.
3828

FOREIGN TRADE
Foreign quarantine notices. Nursery stock, plants, and seeds. Importation.
4346

FOREST INSECTS
Mortality of mature beetles Ips typographus (L.) (Col., Scolytidae) in the galleries and its causes.
3799

The toxic action of a mixture of gamma-BHC and EDB to Cryphalus fulvus Niijima. Studies on the control of forest pests. V.
3857

Distribution of seed beetles (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) in the forest-steppe zone of the Eastern Ukraine.
3869

The attraction to Pissodes notatus (Col. Curculionidae) of the wounds formed by Matsuococcus feytaudi Duc. (Hom. Coccoidea) on maritime pine.
4034

The oleander scale, Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targ.), (Homoptera, Coccidae) in Bermuda.
4043

FOREST SOILS
Nematodofauna of a mixed hornbeam-oak forest soil and of the neighboring cultivated lands at Bab near Nitra.
4055

FORMICIDAE
Geographic distribution of the ant genus Formica (Hymenoptera: Formicidae).
3750

FORMULATIONS
Nystatin for feed formulation. Drugs for veterinary use. drug efficacy study implementation.
4179

FOXES
The natural occurrence of surra in the African longhaired fox.
4236

FRACTIONATION
Isolation and characterization of ribonucleic acid from Musca domestica (L.).
3798

FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION
Regulating the shipment of living pests, pathogens and vectors.
4345

FRUIT
Natural enemies of Laspeyresia pomonella L. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) and the effect of chemical treatment on their useful activity.
3819

The training course of the European Plant Protection Organization in England.
3914

Are fertilizer programs related to fireblight and fruit disorders at harvest .
3933

Fruit disease problems and new approaches to their controls.
3975

Disease and insect control in home orchards.
3983

New chemicals look good for weed control in Michigan orchards.
3994

Brown rot control in Southern California.
4015

Weed control in fruits and nuts.
4070

The effectiveness of the newer herbicides for the control of weeds in cultivated plants with special attention to weeds which are difficult to control. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4081

FRUIT CULTURE
Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. February.
3930

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. August.
3931

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. September.
3932

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. March.
4010

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. June.
4011

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. October.
4012

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. April.
4013

Gibberellin-induced asymmetric growth of apple fruits.
4318

Effect of seeded fruits and foliar-applied auxin on seedless fruit set of pear the following year.
4332

FRUIT NURSERIES
Index tests of certified and uncertified nursery fruit trees in Washington in 1968.
3961

FRUIT ROT
Efficacy of fungicides, hot water and gamma-irradiation for control of postharvest fruit rots of papaya.
3971

FUMIGATION
Tests on dry fumigation of potato seedlings against Rhizoctonia disease.
4023

Nematodes are destructive to your plants.
4053

Fumigation and reuse of broiler litter. (Abstract).
4222

FUNGI
Infection experiments with a fungus (Coelomomyces) which kills malarial mosquitoes. (abstract).
3812

Parasites of ladybirds (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) in Leningrad Province.
3844

Larval feeding habits of certain Chloropidae (Diptera).
3885

Electron microscope examination of ultra-thin sections of Streptomyces viridochromogenes for hyphal anastomoses.
3910

Plant protection in the heart of Europe. Austrias contribution to the international fight against plant pests and diseases and, through this, to the improvement of the food situation.
3911

Morphological variation in the sugarcane smut, Ustilago scitaminea Syd.
3920

From the realm of microorganisms. Some interesting structures of plant microorganisms.
4026

Harmlessness of herbicides for the biocenosis. In: Collection of reports geven at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4090

Latent skin fungus infections in animals and their importance for the epidemiology of animal and human dermatomycoses.
4119

A new antibiotic produced by a strain of Aspergillus flavipes.
4334

FUNGI DISSEMINATION
The effect of temperature on ascospore release by Scleroderris lagerbergii.
3928

Spore dispersal by Scleroderris lagerbergii under nursery and plantation conditions.
4007

FUNGICIDES
A flower blight of chrysanthemum in South Florida.
3955

Some observations on the late occurrence of Peronospora on grapes in the period 1964-1966.
3966

Fungicides for Arabica coffee 17--relationships among some new fungicides, leaf rust (Hemileia vastatrix), leaf fall and yield.
3967

Efficacy of fungicides, hot water and gamma-irradiation for control of postharvest fruit rots of papaya.
3971

Biology of the fungus Aspergillus flavus Link and its infectivity to plants and animals.
3973

Melanose of citrus.
3988

Field evaluation of some fungicides for control of leaf and stem rusts of wheat.
4006

The effect of different fungicides on the yeast flora during the treatment of grape vines.
4329

FUNGUS CULTURES
Phoma exigua Desm. and its varieties.
3945

Studies of Leptosphaeria avenaria f. sp. triticea on wheat in North Dakota.
3970

FUNGUS DISEASES (ANIMALS)
Latent skin fungus infections in animals and their importance for the epidemiology of animal and human dermatomycoses.
4119

Contribution to the study of bovine mastitis due to fungi.
4125

Disseminated geotrichosis in a dog.
4182

The mycotic abortions in the cow.
4194

FUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)
Supplement to the Plant Protection bulletin.
3923

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. February.
3930

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. August.
3931

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. September.
3932

Pseudomonas syringae infection of sweet cherry fruit in Utah.
3934

Reaction of tomato varieties against Alternaria solani and Cladosporium fulvum.
3935

A new leaf spot of para rubber (Hevea brasiliensis) in Nigeria.
3936

Stem and root diseases of beans.
3941

Problems around the incidence and control of Fusarium oxysporum in tulips.
3943

Phoma exigua Desm. and its varieties.
3945

Resistance of dwarf-internode castor (Ricinus communis) to Verticillium wilt.
3946

Dutch elm disease detected in Alabama.
3947

Plant pathology field day.
3949

Discovery and distribution of Fusicoccum canker of Russian olive in Illinois.
3950

Stem rust of wheat in Canterbury.
3953

A flower blight of chrysanthemum in South Florida.
3955

Diseases and parasites of the rose.
3956

Low temperature sprays for Dutch elm disease control.
3957

Crown rust of oats in Canada in 1968.
3958

Air-borne rust inoculum over western Canada in 1968.
3962

Chemical control of stripe smut in Merion Kentucky bluegrass.
3964

The identity of Phyllactinia on winged elm in Georgia.
3965

Some observations on the late occurrence of Peronospora on grapes in the period 1964-1966.
3966

Fungicides for Arabica coffee 17--relationships among some new fungicides, leaf rust (Hemileia vastatrix), leaf fall and yield.
3967

Additional varieties of Agrostis palustris infected by Ustilago striiformis var. agrostidis.
3968

Losses from fusarium stem rot caused by Fusarium roseum, in production of cuttings of carnation, Dianthus caryophyllus.
3969

Studies of Leptosphaeria avenaria f. sp. triticea on wheat in North Dakota.
3970

Efficacy of fungicides, hot water and gamma-irradiation for control of postharvest fruit rots of papaya.
3971

Fungus diseases of cotton seedlings in Egypt.
3972

Biology of the fungus Aspergillus flavus Link and its infectivity to plants and animals.
3973

Fusarium wilt (race 2) of tomato: Calcium, pH, and micronutrient effects on disease development.
3974

Fruit disease problems and new approaches to their controls.
3975

Virulence of various groups of loose smut of barley, (Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostr.) physiological races in the light of anatomical investigations of spring barley varieties different with regard to resistance. I. Spreading of pathogene in host plant tissue.
3978

Elements for a study on the needle-cast fungus of scotch pine Lophodermium pinastri (Schrad.) Chev. Phenological study: fall of needles and development of hysterothecia.
3979

The occurrence of the downy mildew disease of tobacco.
3984

Lophodermium durilabrum found on foxtail pine in California.
3986

Melanose of citrus.
3988

A race of Ustilago tritici virulent on Thatcher wheat and its derivatives.
3989

Live oak in Mississippi infected by Endothia parasitica.
3992

Virginia pine, a new host for Cronartium comandrae.
3993

Effect of Sclerospora graminicola infection on total nitrogen content and free amino acid composition of Bajra plants.
3995

Fungal and bacterial diseases of crucifers and cucurbits in western Ontario in 1967.
3996

Development of a new variety of tomato named Miguel pereira, with resistance to both Fusarium and Verticillium wilts.
3997

Leaf rust of wheat in Canada in 1968.
3999

Resistance to benomyl in powdery mildew of cucurbits.
4003

Field evaluation of some fungicides for control of leaf and stem rusts of wheat.
4006

Spore dispersal by Scleroderris lagerbergii under nursery and plantation conditions.
4007

The effect of low doses of gamma irradiation upon the rate of infection of plants with powdery mildew. II. A differentiated susceptibility of winter wheat zelazna variety to infection with powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis F. tritici DC March).
4009

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. March.
4010

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. June.
4011

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. October.
4012

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. April.
4013

Brown rot control in Southern California.
4015

Wild species as a source of resistance to diseases.
4016

Occurrence of Cronartium comptoniae in the Maritime Provinces.
4018

Possibilities for Botrytis cinerea control, especially in tomatoes.
4019

Occurrence of Ephelis on rice variety IR-8 and cotton grass in India.
4020

Tests on dry fumigation of potato seedlings against Rhizoctonia disease.
4023

Illustrative scales for the evaluation of potato scab and Rhizoctonia infection.
4024

Susceptibility of coastal form and central Montana Douglas-fir to Arceuthobium douglasii.
4025

From the realm of microorganisms. Some interesting structures of plant microorganisms.
4026

Hybrid corn yield reduction by stalk and root rot in Nebraska.
4027

The rate of contamination in relation to the percentage of infection in the parasitic diseases of plants.
4029

Why is the disinfection treatment of corn seeds absolutely necessary .
4030

Experiences with residue research in lettuce.
4291

An unexpected effect of benomyl on two gladiolus varieties.
4321

Stability of taxonomic characters in cultures of Diplodia and related genera as influenced by various carbon sources. (Abstract).
4330

FURAZOLIDONE
Effect of nitrofurazone and furazolidone on reproduction in chickens.
4169

Influence on egg quantity and quality with sorghum grain diets supplemented with corn oil and/or furazolidone. (Abstract).
4223

A contribution to the salmonellosis of cattle and its therapy.
4243

FURYL)-BENZIMIDAZOLE, 2-(2-
Chemical control of stripe smut in Merion Kentucky bluegrass.
3964

FUSARIUM
Fusarium wilt (race 2) of tomato: Calcium, pH, and micronutrient effects on disease development.
3974

Development of a new variety of tomato named Miguel pereira, with resistance to both Fusarium and Verticillium wilts.
3997

Hybrid corn yield reduction by stalk and root rot in Nebraska.
4027

An unexpected effect of benomyl on two gladiolus varieties.
4321

FUSARIUM MONILIFORME
Fungus diseases of cotton seedlings in Egypt.
3972

FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM
Problems around the incidence and control of Fusarium oxysporum in tulips.
3943

Fungus diseases of cotton seedlings in Egypt.
3972

FUSARIUM ROSEUM
Losses from fusarium stem rot caused by Fusarium roseum, in production of cuttings of carnation, Dianthus caryophyllus.
3969

FUSARIUM SOLANI PHASEOLI
Stem and root diseases of beans.
3941

FUSICOCCUM ELAEAGNI
Discovery and distribution of Fusicoccum canker of Russian olive in Illinois.
3950

GADUSAN
Tests on laboratory animals and on tubercular cows in order to determine the value of the morruato cupric colloidal (gadusan) in the intradermal reaction.
4115

GALIUM APARINE
The effectiveness of the newer herbicides for the control of weeds in cultivated plants with special attention to weeds which are difficult to control. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4081

GALL-MAKING INSECTS
Paratephritis transitoria Rhod. (Diptera, Tephritidae), a fly that forms galls on tassel flowers in the Maritime Territory.
3833

The alternate generation of Callirhytis quercus-suttonii (Bassett)(Hymenoptera: Cynipoidea).
4038

GALLERIA MELLONELLA
Phagocytic haemocytes in unfixed Galleria mellonella larvae.
3890

GAMMA GLOBULINS
A contribution to the prophylactic use of Gammatonin in calves.
4209

GAMMA RAYS
Effect of gamma-irradiation of late embryo on the growth of silkglands and on silk production in the silkworm, Bombyx mori.
3875

Efficacy of fungicides, hot water and gamma-irradiation for control of postharvest fruit rots of papaya.
3971

The effect of low doses of gamma irradiation upon the rate of infection of plants with powdery mildew. II. A differentiated susceptibility of winter wheat zelazna variety to infection with powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis F. tritici DC March).
4009

Irradiation treatment on wiener sausage with gamma-ray.
4285

GARDENS
Insect control for garden vegetables. .
3916

GAS POISONING
Contribution to the study of hydrogen sulfide poisoning of domestic animals.
4311

GASTRITIS
Chronic follicular hypertrophic-hyperplastic gastritis in a dog.
4138

GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES
Chronic follicular hypertrophic-hyperplastic gastritis in a dog.
4138

GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM
The effect of various biogenic amines on the activity of the foregut of the cockroach, Blaberus giganteus.
3811

Salt and water transport by the in vitro cockroach midgut.
3870

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Coumaphos.
4274

Further studies on the anthelmintic activity of l-tetramisole against gastro-intestinal helminths in sheep.
4279

Studies on the epizootology of gastrointestinal helminths in calves.
4281

GEOMETRIDAE
Conodontis peplaria Geyer, a noctuid, not a geometrid (Lepidoptera).
3762

GEOTRICHUM CANDIDUM
Disseminated geotrichosis in a dog.
4182

GERM-FREE LIFE
Pathogenesis of infectious synovitis in gnotobiotic chickens. (Abstract).
4165

GIBBERELLINS
Gibberellin-induced asymmetric growth of apple fruits.
4318

Hormonal regulation in higher plants.
4319

Reduction of preharvest drop and water spot of navel oranges in Southern California.
4331

Chemical regulators in horticulture.
4333

GLADIOLUS
An unexpected effect of benomyl on two gladiolus varieties.
4321

GLOMERELLA LINDEMUTHIANUM
Supplement to the Plant Protection bulletin.
3923

GLYCEMIA
Glycemia in dogs.
4184

GLYCERIDES
Effect of dietary lipids upon the lipase, pancreatic cholesterol esterase, plasma triglyceride and total plasma lipids level in the chick. (Abstract).
4261

GLYCEROL
Factors affecting the oxidation of glycerol-1-phosphate by insect flight-muscle mitochondria.
3815

GLYCOPROTEINS
The conjugated plasma proteins in adult females of Periplaneta americana (L.) under starvation and other stress.
3788

GOATS
Insects and mites of livestock and in farm buildings.
3792

Experimental studies on the ammonia poisoning of the goat. I. On the capacity to detoxicate ammonia entering through the portal blood.
4305

GONADS
Changes in gonads and primary sexual characters in triploid intersexes of Drosophila melanogaster (Diptera) exposed to the effect of different temperatures.
3842

GONODONTA OBESA
Taxonomic and nomenclatural notes on Gonodonta obesa (Walker)(Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).
3780

GOSSYPOL
Evaluation of cottonseed soapstocks in broiler diets. (Abstract).
4317

GRAIN
Crop rotation hygiene in grain cultures.
3912

Avoid yellow dwarf virus by late sowing.
3981

Autumn weed control for continuous cereal growers.
4069

Perennial bindweeds.
4074

The effectiveness of the newer herbicides for the control of weeds in cultivated plants with special attention to weeds which are difficult to control. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4081

The influence of herbicides on the morphology of cereal cultures. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4320

GRAMOXONE
Further test of the control of Avena fatua in sugar beets.
4079

GRAPE VINEYARDS
Notes on the International Meeting on Virus and Virus Diseases of Grapes, held at Bernkastel (West Germany) in September 1967.
3938

Chemical control of weeds in the Hungarian vineyards. In: collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4086

GRAPES
A mite of the genus Tydeus (Acariformes, Tydeidae) that is a grape pest in Moldavia.
3846

Virus diseases and the selection of grapes.
3937

The present state of grape culture virus research.
3948

Some observations on the late occurrence of Peronospora on grapes in the period 1964-1966.
3966

Breeding and propagation of virus-free grapes in hydroponic cultures.
4045

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Food additives. Phosalone.
4298

Tolerances and exemptions tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin.
4299

The effect of different fungicides on the yeast flora during the treatment of grape vines.
4329

GRASSES
A new genus and two new species of Cecidomyiidae associated with Pariana spp. (Gramineae) in South America (Diptera).
3749

A new species of Antonina Signoret from South Dakota with new records for A. boutelouae Parrott (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Pseudococcidae).
3757

Distribution and host range of maize dwarf mosaic virus in Virginia.
3998

Chemical control of annual bluegrass as related to vertical mowing.
4091

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dicamba.
4295

GRAZING
Ragwort.
4073

GREENHOUSE CULTURE
Infection experiments with a fungus (Coelomomyces) which kills malarial mosquitoes. (abstract).
3812

The tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) in the nutritive solution of the tomato hydroponous culture.
4014

GREGARINIDA
Parasites of ladybirds (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) in Leningrad Province.
3844

GROWTH FACTORS
Notice of filing of petition for food additives.
4143

GRYLLOTALPA HEXADACTYLA
The non-random chromosome segregation in spermatocytes of Gryllotalpa hexadactyla. A micromanipulation analysis.
3896

GUINEA PIGS
Determination of the virulence of the Mycobacterium tuberculosis by the fluorescence method.
4248

HABITATS
The insect fauna in the burrows of the long-clawed mole-vole, a Caucasian endemic species.
3845

HAEMOPHILUS
Observations on septicemia of cattle caused by a Haemophilus-like organism.
4211

HALO BLIGHT
Plant pathology field day.
3949

HALOACETANILIDE, ALPHA
Phytotoxic alpha-halo-acetanilides. Patent 3,442,945.
4340

HAMSTERS
Appetite suppression in hamsters and swine fed a dithiocarbamoylhydrazine (ICI 33828).
4241

HARVESTING
Are fertilizer programs related to fireblight and fruit disorders at harvest.
3933

HAY
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dicamba.
4295

HEART DISEASES
Digitalin metabolism in cardiac insufficiency of the dog.
4307

HELICOPTERS
Field observations on effectiveness of maleic hydrazide applied to onions by helicopter.
4327

HELIOTHIS ZEA
Corn earworm threatens snapbeans.
4031

HELMINTHS
Further studies on the anthelmintic activity of l-tetramisole against gastro-intestinal helminths in sheep.
4279

Studies on the epizootology of gastrointestinal helminths in calves.
4281

HEMAGGLUTINATION
Hemagglutinins induced in chickens with Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection. (Abstract).
4108

HEMAGGLUTINATION-INHIBITION TEST
Hemagglutination inhibiting antibodies to arboviruses in the population of Hajdu-Bihar District, Hungary.
4167

HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES
Kale anaemia in ruminants. I. Survey of the literature and experimental induction of kale anaemia in lactating cows.
4152

HEMATOLOGY
The effects of a single massive dose of phenylhydrazine on different hematological traits of chickens. (Abstract).
4104

Hematology of an inherited anemia in the domestic fowl.
4256

The anaemia of acute and chronic ovine fascioliasis.
4280

HEMILEIA VASTATRIX
Fungicides for Arabica coffee 17--relationships among some new fungicides, leaf rust (Hemileia vastatrix), leaf fall and yield.
3967

HEMOGLOBIN
Molecular order of participation of inhibitors (or activators) in biological systems.
4339

HEPTACHLOR
Damages done to beet seeds by the forest mouse (Apodemus sylvaticus).
4092

Effects of heptachlor and nicotine on the barbels of a catfish (Heteropneustes fossilis).
4310

HERBICIDE APPLICATION
The use of the pre-emergence herbicide Avadex and Avadex BW in the band spraying method.
4343

HERBICIDE RESIDUES
The lasting influence of triazines and the effect of herbicide mixtures in the treatment of corn. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4064

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dicamba.
4295

2,4-dichlorophenyl p-nitrophenyl ether. Notice of extension of temporary tolerances.
4296

Tolerances and exemptions tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin.
4299

HERBICIDES
New chemicals look good for weed control in Michigan orchards.
3994

Further research on the control of Echinochloa in rice fields.
4060

Chemical weed control in irrigation channels and drains.
4061

Defoliation effects on forest ecology.
4062

The development of chemical weed control in ornamental plants in fields.
4063

The lasting influence of triazines and the effect of herbicide mixtures in the treatment of corn. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4064

Controlling weeds in tobacco with benefin.
4065

Autumn weed control for continuous cereal growers.
4069

Weed control in fruits and nuts.
4070

Weed control in vegetables.
4071

Corn marigold (goldings, yellow oxeye, yellow bottle).
4072

Chemical weed control in potato (Solanum tuberosum L.). A review.
4075

New herbicides for controlling weeds in upland rice.
4076

Defoliation effects on forest ecology.
4080

The effectiveness of the newer herbicides for the control of weeds in cultivated plants with special attention to weeds which are difficult to control. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4081

Distribution, importance and problems of herbicide use in Yugoslavia. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4083

Effective methods for the use of herbicides in combination with the mineral fertilizers. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4085

Herbicides in the perspectives of 20 months and 20 years.
4089

Harmlessness of herbicides for the biocenosis. In: Collection of reports geven at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4090

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dicamba.
4295

The influence of herbicides on the morphology of cereal cultures. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4320

Halobenzyl carbamates. Patent 3,442,892.
4336

Process for the production of substituted triazines. Patent 3,428,636.
4337

HEREDITARY DISEASES
Hematology of an inherited anemia in the domestic fowl.
4256

HEREDITY
Hereditary nature of the two forms of Argyrogramma albostriata (Bremer and Grey) (Noctuidae, Plusiinae).
3898

HESPERIIDAE
Papilionoidea and Hesperioidea (Lepidoptera) of the virgin forest of Bialowieski.
3758

HETERAKIS GALLINAE
Therapeutic efficacy of ronidazole in water against histomoniasis and effect of continuous feed levels on growth in turkeys. (Abstract).
4245

HETERAKIS GALLINARUM
Efficacy of several drugs for control of poultry nematodes. (Abstract).
4272

HETERODERA GLYCINES
Survival of the soybean cyst nematode in seed stocks.
4049

Nine varieties of southern peas resistant to the soybean cyst nematode.
4050

HETERODERA ROSTOCHIENSIS
Golden nematode found in Delaware.
4056

HETEROPTERA
Fauna of the Heteroptera on town waste neopedon of the Prague periphery.
3767

HEVEA BRASILIENSIS
A new leaf spot of para rubber (Hevea brasiliensis) in Nigeria.
3936

HIBERNATION
Changes in the composition of lipids and fatty acids in adult Culex tarsalis and Anopheles freeborni during the overwintering period.
3871

Overwintering of Meloidogyne incognita in southwestern Ontario.
4047

HISTOLOGY
Innervation of the gut of the migratory locust, Locusta migratoria L. (Orthoptera, Acrididae).
3864

HISTOMONAS MELEAGRIDIS
Therapeutic efficacy of ronidazole in water against histomoniasis and effect of continuous feed levels on growth in turkeys. (Abstract).
4245

HISTOPATHOLOGY
Flaphostrongylus cervi Cameron, 1931 in the central nervous system of red deer (Cervus elaphus).
4271

HISTORY
The importance of applied entomology for Austrian plant protection.
3926

HOG CHOLERA
Biochemical research on hog cholera. Behavior of some enzymatic activities in the serum.
4132

HOMOPTERA
Notes on the parasites of the root aphids (Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae).
3876

HOPS
Tolerances and exemptions tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin.
4299

HORMONES
The effect of essential amino acid deficiency on the sex-specific accumulation of a blood protein in female house-flies (Musca domestica L.).
3804

Juvenile hormone: Activity of aromatic terpenoid ethers.
3805

The anabolic steroids and their use in veterinary therapeutics.
4099

The influence of feed and water restriction and pitressin administration upon thyroxine secretion in domestic fowl.
4100

Ovarian cysts in cattle and its therapy with Gestafortin and prolan preparations.
4186

HORSES
Insects and mites of livestock and in farm buildings.
3792

Sulfadimethoxine injectable. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4180

On the structure of horse influenza virus. A contribution to the ultrastructure of influenza viruses.
4235

Proceedings of the American College of Veterinary Toxicologists, 1967.
4309

Locoweed toxicity in horses.
4312

HOST INDEXING (PLANTS)
Letters on leaf miners.
3752

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part III. Braconidae and Aphidiidae.
3853

Distribution and host range of maize dwarf mosaic virus in Virginia.
3998

A new virus disease of Carica papaya in India.
4005

The San Jose scale a pest of ornamental shrubs.
4033

HOST RELATIONSHIPS
To the fauna of ixodid ticks of Mongolia.
3744

Investigations on the development of Aegyptianella pullorum Carpano, 1928, in the soft tick Argas (Persicargas) persicus.(Oken, 1818) by means of fluorescent antibodies.
3822

Minimum time for development and life span of metacercariae.
4270

The finding of Gongylonema pulchrum Molin, 1857 (Nematoda) in man.
4278

HOUSEHOLD PESTS
Controlling household pests.
3790

HUMAN DISEASES
Comparative studies of American and African Trypanosomiasis.
3908

Latent skin fungus infections in animals and their importance for the epidemiology of animal and human dermatomycoses.
4119

HUMANS

Hemagglutination inhibiting antibodies to arboviruses in the population of Hajdu-Bihar District, Hungary. 4167

Serological typing of mycobacteria for tracing possible sources of avian mycobacterial infections in man. 4170

The importance of brucellosis infection in regard to human health. 4237

Fish as observed hosts of Ascarids--their significance in regard to man's health. 4275

An attempt to eliminate the principal parasitic nematodes of dogs by using a new phosphoric ester. 4277

The finding of Gongylonema pulchrum Molin, 1857 (Nematoda) in man. 4278

Toxocariasis in man and animals. 4282

HUMANS
The animal adenoviruses. 4217

Some recent aspects of veterinary toxicology: Attempted comparison with human toxiocology. 4316

HUMIDITY
Effect of storage on cottonseed and cottonseed products. 4283

Plant injury by air pollutants: Influence of humidity on stomatal apertures and plant response to ozone. 4326

HYDRANGEA
Investigations on hydrangea ring spot virus and proof of its presence in Italy. 3942

HYDROCHLORIC ACID
Further studies on the anthelmintic activity of 1-tetramisole against gastro-intestinal helminths in sheep. 4279

HYDROGEN SULFIDE
Contribution to the study of hydrogen sulfide poisoning of domestic animals. 4311

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION
Fusarium wilt (race 2) of tomato: Calcium, pH, and micronutrient effects on disease development. 3974

HYDROPONICS
The tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) in the nutritive solution of the tomato hydroponous culture. 4014

HYDROXYNAPHTHALIMIDE DIETHYL PHOSPHATE, N
Efficacy of several drugs for control of poultry nematodes. (Abstract). 4272

HYGIENE
Hygiene and animal diseases in Deux-Sevres (region of Coulonges-sur-l'Autize). 4141

HYMENOPTERA
The genus Susana Rohwer and Middleton (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 3773

Sphecoidea from the Ryukyus and Formosa (Hymenoptera). 3783

Parasites of ladybirds (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) in Leningrad Province. 3844

The insect fauna in the burrows of the long-clawed mole-vole, a Caucasian endemic species. 3845

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part III. Braconidae and Aphidiidae. 3853

Notes on the parasites of the root aphids (Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae). 3876

HYPERA
New species of Hypera (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the Crimean Mountains. 3787

HYPERGLYCEMIA
The hyperglycaemic activity of the corpus allatum in an insect. 3877

ICHNEUMONIDAE
The neotropic species of Xanthopimpla (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 3782

ILLUSTRATIONS
Papilionoidea and Hesperioidea (Lepidoptera) of the virgin forest of Bialowieski. 3758

Diseases and parasites of the rose. 3956

Illustrative scales for the evaluation of potato scab and Rhizoctonia infection. 4024

Now can you spot those weeds. 4059

Weeds mean waste Know your weeds and how to control them. 4066

IMMUNITY
Lysozyme in the humoral defense mechanism of specifically and non-specifically immunized insect larvae. 3856

Biochemistry of plant immunity and dormancy as the foundation for the crop protection against diseases and germination. 3985

Effects of early and late inoculation of maize dwarf mosaic virus strain A and B on shelled grain yields of susceptible and resistant maize segregates of a three-way hybrid. 4001

Resistance to benomyl in powdery mildew of cucurbits. 4003

Wild species as a source of resistance to diseases. 4016

Inherited resistance to sulfaquinoxaline toxicity in the chicken. (Abstract). 4111

Evaluation of various bird-resistant and non-resistant varieties of grain sorghum for use in broiler diets. 4139

Factors related to immunity of chickens to coccidiosis. (Abstract). 4145

Studies on acute Marek's disease. 9. Resistance to MD by inoculation with the GA isolate. 4147

Role of the cuticle in egg spoilage. (Abstract). 4253

IMMUNIZATION
Comparative studies of American and African Trypanosomiasis. 3908

Progress of the Soviet virology in foot-and-mouth disease studies. 4181

The epizootiological importance of foot-and-mouth disease carriers. II. The carrier status of cattle exposed to foot-and-mouth disease following vaccination with an oil adjuvant inactivated virus vaccine. 4191

Heterologous immunity in avian hosts infected with Plasmodium relictum and Plasmodium lophurae. 4232

IMMUNOFLUORESCENCE
Studies on several strains of pseudorabies (Aujeszky) virus showing different virulence by means of the immuno- and acridine orange fluorescence. 4266

IMPERATA CYLINDRICA
Occurrence of Ephelis on rice variety IR-8 and cotton grass in India. 4020

IMPORT CONTROL
The plant protection import controls in Bavaria. 3918

INCLUSION BODIES
Light and electron microscope investigations on the formation of the oocyst wall in Eimeria species (Eimeria perforans, E. stiedae, and E. tenella). 4229

INDEXING
Index tests of certified and uncertified nursery fruit trees in Washington in 1968. 3961

INDIA
Reaction of tomato varieties against Alternaria solani and Cladosporium fulvum. 3935

INFECTIOUS BURSAL AGENT
The infectious bursal agent and pathology of the disease. (Abstract). 4131

INFECTIOUS SYNOVITIS
Pathogenesis of infectious synovitis in gnotobiotic chickens. (Abstract). 4165

INFLAMMATION
A case of bilateral polycystic kidneys in a cat. 4137

INFLUENZA
Epizootiology of influenza in turkeys. (Abstract). 4157

Pathogenesis of and recovery from respiratory syncytial and influenza infections in ferrets. 4215

INHIBITORS
Molecular order of participation of inhibitors (or activators) in biological systems. 4339

INJECTIONS
A contribution to the prophylactic use of Gammatonin in calves. 4209

Effect of spectinomycin on experimentally induced Arizona group infection in turkeys. (Abstract). 4265

INORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Environmental nitrates and animal health. 4315

INSECT ADAPTATION
Studies on the adult diapause of the broad bean weevil, Bruchus rufimanus. 3830

INSECT ANATOMY
Three species of Mexican Krombeinia having an elongated tegula with an extended apical angle (Hymenoptera: Tiphiidae). 3793

Structure and function of the giant fibre system in the cockroach, Periplaneta americana. 3817

Record of the moth ear mite, Dicrocheles phalaenodectes, in Ohio (Acarina: Mesostigmata). 3865

INSECT BEHAVIOR
Insects and physiology; essays presented to Sir Vincent Wigglesworth, CBE, MD, FRS on his retirement from the Quick Chair of Biology and directorship of the Unit of Insect Physiology in the University of Cambridge. 3800

Photoperiodism in the honey bee, Apis mellifera L. (Hymenoptera, Apidae). 3809

Natural enemies of Laspeyresia pomonella L. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) and the effect of chemical treatment on their useful activity.
3819

The forage plants of Rhagades pruni Schiff.
3828

Some biological notes on Bombus ignitus Smith with special reference to the nest structure (Hym. Apidae).
3834

Review of the parasitic Diptera of the genus Eriothrix meigen (Diptera, Tachinidae) in the USSR.
3838

Parasites of ladybirds (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) in Leningrad Province.
3844

A mite of the genus Tydeus (Acariformes, Tydeidae) that is a grape pest in Moldavia.
3846

The behavior of adults of abundant species of caddisflies (Trichoptera) in the tributaries of Lake Sevan.
3852

Food sources of some mosquito species in the natural focus of Tahyna virus in southern Moravia.
3854

Biting midges of the genus Culicoides Mg. (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) from the Valley of the Middle Reaches of the Desna.
3874

Larval feeding habits of certain Chloropidae (Diptera).
3885

Mating and oviposition behavior of the coffee leaf miner, Leucoptera coffeella (Lepidoptera: Lyonetiidae).
3888

Honeybees: Do they use direction and distance information provided by their dancers .
3889

INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY
New data on accumulation of S35 and Ru106 by dragonfly nymphs (Odonata).
3820

Changes in the composition of lipids and fatty acids in adult Culex tarsalis and Anopheles freeborni during the overwintering period.
3871

Origin of oxalic acid in Ca oxalate crystals in the malpighian tubes of the tent caterpillar, Malacosoma neustria testacea.
3881

Incorporation of palmitate-1-C14 into lipids of the blowfly during flight.
3892

INSECT BIOLOGY
A survey of leaf-miners and their parasites on Laburnum.
3797

Studies on the life history and biological control of the spittlebug, Clastoptera undulata Uhler (Cercopidae: Hemiptera).
3802

Description of the larva of Parena (Parena) perforata (Bates), with some notes on its life history (Carabidae).
3825

Paratephritis transitoria Rhod. (Diptera, Tephritidae), a fly that forms galls on tassel flowers in the Maritime Territory.
3833

Leaf beetle larvae of the subfamily Eumolpinae and of Syneta betulae F. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae).
3840

New data on the biology of caddisflies (Trichoptera, Limnephilidae, Apataniinae) of Lake Baical. I. Life span and mass flight of adults.
3851

The behavior of adults of abundant species of caddisflies (Trichoptera) in the tributaries of Lake Sevan.
3852

Lysozyme in the humoral defense mechanism of specifically and non-specifically immunized insect larvae.
3856

Lipids of Drosophila: A newly detected lipid in the male.
3895

The peach twig borer and its control.
4032

Bloodworms--pests of rice.
4037

Raspberry moth.
4039

INSECT CONTROL
Disease and insect control in home orchards.
3983

INSECT DIETS
The effect of essential amino acid deficiency on the sex-specific accumulation of a blood protein in female house-flies (Musca domestica L.).
3804

INSECT DISEASES
Investigations on the development of Aegyptianella pullorum Carpano, 1928, in the soft tick Argas (Persicargas) persicus.(Oken, 1818) by means of fluorescent antibodies.
3822

Lysozyme in the humoral defense mechanism of specifically and non-specifically immunized insect larvae.
3856

INSECT ECOLOGY
Papilionoidea and Hesperioidea (Lepidoptera) of the virgin forest of Bialowieski.
3758

The colonization of Lake Constance with Chironomidae.
3765

Ecological and systematic investigations of the Chironomidae (Diptera) of Lake Constance. A contribution to the lake chironomide fauna of the northern foothills of the Alps.
3766

Fauna and ecology of mosquitoes in the southern part of the Moscow district.
3770

The entomology of the Isle of Rhum National Nature Reserve.
3775

Studies on the insect fauna on Scotch broom Sarothamnus scoparius (L.) Wimmer.
3784

Larvae of injurious beetles (Coleoptera) in the soils of the Archeda Forest farm, Volgogard Province.
3795

A contribution to the bionomics and morphology of Rhadinoceraea reitteri Knw. with a description of the larva. (Hym., Tenthredinidae).
3801

Photoperiodism in the honey bee, Apis mellifera L. (Hymenoptera, Apidae).
3809

Occurrence of the species Trichocladius trifascia Edwards (Chironomidae, Diptera) in the Danube.
3816

European species of the genus Myospila Rond. (Dipt., Muscidae).
3823

Faunal and ecological study on the families Nycteribiidae and Streblidae (Dipt., Pupipara) of the Nangahar Province (Eastern Afghanistan).
3829

Paratephritis transitoria Rhod. (Diptera, Tephritidae), a fly that forms galls on tassel flowers in the Maritime Territory.
3833

The insect fauna in the burrows of the long-clawed mole-vole, a Caucasian endemic species.
3845

A contribution to the bionomy of Culex modestus Fic. (Diptera, Culicidae) in southern Moravia.
3855

Effects of apholate on the bionomics of Musca domestica nebulo Fabr.
3866

Distribution of seed beetles (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) in the forest-steppe zone of the Eastern Ukraine.
3869

A contribution to the study of the pemphigose of poplars and its pathogen Pamphigus spirothecae.
4035

Ticks of the National Reactor Testing Station.
4267

Mallophaga of domestic chickens from Cuba.
4268

INSECT EVOLUTION
Meiosis in the male of Puto albicans (Coccoidea-Homoptera).
3894

Salivary gland chromosome variation in the Drosophila affinis subgroup. II. Comparison of C-chromosome patterns in D. athabasca and five related species.
3899

INSECT FLIGHT
Studies on the insect fauna on Scotch broom Sarothamnus scoparius (L.) Wimmer.
3784

Insects and physiology; essays presented to Sir Vincent Wigglesworth, CBE, MD, FRS on his retirement from the Quick Chair of Biology and directorship of the Unit of Insect Physiology in the University of Cambridge.
3800

Factors affecting the oxidation of glycerol-1-phosphate by insect flight-muscle mitochondria.
3815

New data on the biology of caddisflies (Trichoptera, Limnephilidae, Apataniinae) of Lake Baical. I. Life span and mass flight of adults.
3851

Incorporation of palmitate-1-C14 into lipids of the blowfly during flight.
3892

INSECT GENETICS
Climate and the phylogeny and distribution of Tabanidae.
3746

The effect of various biogenic amines on the activity of the foregut of the cockroach, Blaberus giganteus.
3811

Control systems in insect development. (abstract).
3872

Chromosomes of Syrphidae. IV. Karyotypes of fourteen species in the tribe Chrysotoxini.
3893

Meiosis in the male of Puto albicans (Coccoidea-Homoptera).
3894

Lipids of Drosophila: A newly detected lipid in the male.
3895

The non-random chromosome segregation in spermatocytes of Gryllotalpa hexadactyla. A micromanipulation analysis.
3896

The influence of the genotype on the frequency of radiation-induced aneuploidy in the oogenesis of Drosophila melanogaster.
3897

Hereditary nature of the two forms of Argyrogramma albostriata (Bremer and Grey) (Noctuidae, Plusiinae).
3898

Salivary gland chromosome variation in the Drosophila affinis subgroup. II. Comparison of C-chromosome patterns in D. athabasca and five related species.
3899

Chromosomes of the cereal leaf beetle.
3900

Endomitosis in the mealy bug, Planococcus citri (Homoptera: Coccoidea).
3901

Mutation rates and mortalities after X-irradiation of the early development stages of Drosophila melanogaster.
3902

An autosomal recessive gene in Pyrrhocoris.
3903

Notes on the chromosomes of two species of cockroaches.
3904

Genetics of organophosphate resistance in the two-spotted spider mite (Tetranychus urticae Koch).
3905

Relative viability of heterozygotes and homozygotes with respect to the irradiated chromosome in Drosophila melanogaster.
3906

Heterogeneity in the Trinidad DDT-RESISTANT strain and the QS susceptible strain of Aedes aegypti L. The isolation of highly resistant and highly susceptible substrains.
3907

INSECT GEOGRAPHY
To the fauna of ixodid ticks of Mongolia.
3744

INSECT HISTOLOGY
Vitamin A deficiency: Effect on retinal structure of the moth, Manduca sexta.
3807

Comparative studies of the development of Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii in Anopheles stephensi and A. albimanus.
3860

Control systems in insect development. (abstract).
3872

INSECT IDENTIFICATION
Notes on the Chrysomelidae from Taiwan I.
3755

Solierella nitraria sp. n. (Hym., Sphecidae).
3763

A contribution to the genus Mantis Linne and Paramantis, nov. (Mantidae).
3768

A new species of Penthetria from Japan (Diptera, Bibionidae).
3769

On the identity of 'Dasythorax ogasawarae Matsumura' (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae, Cuculliinae).
3777

The neotropic species of Xanthopimpla (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae).
3782

Sphecoidea from the Ryukyus and Formosa (Hymenoptera).
3783

A new species of Eriococcus infesting American beach-grass in North Carolina (Homoptera: Coccoidea).
3785

Studies of neotropical caddis flies. VIII: The immature stages of Barypenthus claudens (Trichoptera: Odontoceridae).
3818

European species of the genus Myospila Rond. (Dipt., Muscidae).
3823

Description of the larva of Parena (Parena) perforata (Bates), with some notes on its life history (Carabidae).
3825

A description of the developmental stages of Ctenophora guttata Wied. and a review of the Czechoslovak species of the genus Ctenophora (Dipt., Tipulidae).
3847

Record of the moth ear mite, Dicrocheles phalaenodectes, in Ohio (Acarina: Mesostigmata).
3865

Notes on the parasites of the root aphids (Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae).
3876

Some important aspects of cotton insect control.
4044

INSECT METABOLISM
Insect metabolism of photoaldrin and photodieldrin.
3837

INSECT MORPHOLOGY
Geographic distribution of the ant genus Formica (Hymenoptera: Formicidae).
3750

The larva of Carabus (Hygrocarabus Thoms.) variolosus variolosus Fabr. and its position in the larval system of genus Carabus L. (Coleoptera, carabidae).
3753

Acalypta pulchra sp. n.- A new species of Tingidae from Bulgaria. (Heteroptera, Tingidae).
3776

A survey of leaf-miners and their parasites on Laburnum.
3797

Insects and physiology; essays presented to Sir Vincent Wigglesworth, CBE, MD, FRS on his retirement from the Quick Chair of Biology and directorship of the Unit of Insect Physiology in the University of Cambridge.
3800

A contribution to the bionomics and morphology of Rhadinoceraea reitteri Knw. with a description of the larva. (Hym., Tenthredinidae).
3801

Studies on the life history and biological control of the spittlebug, Clastoptera undulata Uhler (Cercopidae: Hemiptera).
3802

Structure and development of the imaginal wing discs of larva in a holometabolous insect, Bombyx mori (Lepidoptera, Bombycidae).
3806

On the determination of age structure of the larvae of Tendipedidae (Diptera).
3813

Changes in soluble proteins during foot-pad development in Sarcophaga bullata.
3821

Studies on the adult diapause of the broad bean weevil, Bruchus rufimanus.
3830

A description of the developmental stages of Ctenophora guttata Wied. and a review of the Czechoslovak species of the genus Ctenophora (Dipt., Tipulidae).
3847

The influence of photoperiod and temperature on the induction of diapause in mulberry pyralid, Glyphodes pyloalis Walker.
3858

Study of the morphogenesis of the maxillary stylet of Rhodnius prolixus by transplantations of incomplete stylogenetic organs.
3862

Control systems in insect development. (abstract).
3872

Bembecia pectinata Stgr. and its first stages. (Lepidoptera, Sesiidae).
3873

Phylogenetic relationships within the Rhopalocera on the basis of the functional morphology of the genital apparatus.
3878

Effect of rearing condition on growth and development of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., on artificial diet. II.
3882

An electron microscope study of thoracic mitochondriac membranes in developing adults of the blowfly Lucilia cuprina.
3887

Hereditary nature of the two forms of Argyrogramma albostriata (Bremer and Grey) (Noctuidae, Plusiinae).
3898

INSECT MUTATION
Mutation rates and mortalities after X-irradiation of the early development stages of Drosophila melanogaster.
3902

An autosomal recessive gene in Pyrrhocoris.
3903

INSECT NAMES
Morpho-systematic studies on Collembola Part 0i. Materials to a revision of the genus Lepidocyrtus Bourlet, 1839 (Entomobryidae s. l.).
3778

INSECT NUTRITION
The conjugated plasma proteins in adult females of Periplaneta americana (L.) under starvation and other stress.
3788

The forage plants of Rhagades pruni Schiff.
3828

Size independent secretion by the corpus allatum of Calliphora erythrocephala.
3843

The effect of diet on the physiology of the brown-tail moth, Euproctis chrysorrhoea L. (Lepidoptera, Liparidae).
3861

Larval feeding habits of certain Chloropidae (Diptera).
3885

The effect of the amount of blood taken and additional carbohydrate nutrition on oogenesis in females of blood-sucking mosquitoes of the genus Aedes (Diptera, Culicidae) of various weights and ages.
3886

INSECT OUTBREAK FORECASTING
Is it possible to predict apple moth infestations.
3868

The present state of research and of the control of rice pests.
3924

The importance of applied entomology for Austrian plant protection.
3926

INSECT PESTS
What the practitioner should know about arthropods.
3740

Studies on the insect fauna on Scotch broom Sarothamnus scoparius (L.) Wimmer.
3784

Larvae of injurious beetles (Coleoptera) in the soils of the Archeda Forest farm, Volgogard Province.
3795

Natural enemies of Laspeyresia pomonella L. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) and the effect of chemical treatment on their useful activity.
3819

A mite of the genus Tydeus (Acariformes, Tydeidae) that is a grape pest in Moldavia.
3846

Controlling insects and other pests with phosphonothioates. Patent 3,428,655.
3850

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part III. Braconidae and Aphidiidae.
3853

On the effect of combined action of pathogenic microorganisms and insecticides upon insects.
3884

Problem insects in 1967 - how to control them in 1968.
3891

Plant protection in the heart of Europe. Austrias contribution to the international fight against plant pests and diseases and, through this, to the improvement of the food situation.
3911

Crop rotation hygiene in grain cultures.
3912

Insect control for garden vegetables.
3916

The plant protection import controls in Bavaria.
3918

Microbes and chemicals against plant pests.
3919

Stretch your pest control dollars.
3922

Supplement to the Plant Protection bulletin.
3923

The present state of research and of the control of rice pests.
3924

On the value of our birds.
3927

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. February.
3930

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. August.
3931

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. September.
3932

Diseases and parasites of the rose.
3956

Disease and insect control in home orchards.
3983

The peach twig borer and its control.
4032

Bloodworms--pests of rice.
4037

The oleander scale, Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targ.), (Homoptera, Coccidae) in Bermuda.
4043

Regulating the shipment of living pests, pathogens and vectors.
4345

INSECT PHYSIOLOGY

The conjugated plasma proteins in adult females of Periplaneta americana (L.) under starvation and other stress.
3788

Pinocytosis during vitellogenesis in the mealworm, Tenebrio molitor L. (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae).
3789

The excitation of insect skeletal muscles.
3791

Reminiscence in the cold flour beetle (Tenebrio molitor).
3794

Insects and physiology; essays presented to Sir Vincent Wigglesworth, CBE, MD, FRS on his retirement from the Quick Chair of Biology and directorship of the Unit of Insect Physiology in the University of Cambridge.
3800

Juvenile hormone: Activity of aromatic terpenoid ethers.
3805

The effect of various biogenic amines on the activity of the foregut of the cockroach, Blaberus giganteus.
3811

On the determination of age structure of the larvae of Tendipedidae (Diptera).
3813

Temperature and circadian control of cuticle growth on the bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus.
3814

Factors affecting the oxidation of glycerol-1-phosphate by insect flight-muscle mitochondria.
3815

Structure and function of the giant fibre system in the cockroach, Periplaneta americana.
3817

New data on accumulation of S35 and Ru106 by dragonfly nymphs (Odonata).
3820

Changes in soluble proteins during foot-pad development in Sarcophaga bullata.
3821

Early morphogenesis of tumours induced by Nosema acridophagus in Melanoplus sanguinipes.
3827

Physiological and ultrastructural study of the corpora allata of Locusta migratoria L. (Orthoptera) in the gregarious phase.
3831

On ocular regeneration in Lithobius forficatus L. (Myriopoda Chilopoda).
3832

Effects of long-term cardiatectomy-allatectomy on mitochondrial respiration in the cockroach, Blaberus discoidalis.
3836

Insect metabolism of photoaldrin and photodieldrin.
3837

Studies on sex pheromones of Pyralididae. Changes in the quality of the sex pheromone in the female almond moth, Cadra cautella Walker (Phycitinae).
3841

Changes in gonads and primary sexual characters in triploid intersexes of Drosophila melanogaster (Diptera) exposed to the effect of different temperatures.
3842

Size independent secretion by the corpus allatum of Calliphora erythrocephala.
3843

The use of attractants in pest control. 2. Sex attractants.
3848

Fundamental properties of intensity, form, and motion perception in the visual nervous systems of Calliphora, phaenicia and Musca domestica.
3849

New data on the biology of caddisflies (Trichoptera, Limnephilidae, Apataniinae) of Lake Baical. I. Life span and mass flight of adults.
3851

Comparative studies of the development of Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii in Anopheles stephensi and A. albimanus.
3860

The effect of diet on the physiology of the brown-tail moth, Euproctis chrysorrhoea L. (Lepidoptera, Liparidae).
3861

Specificity of population-aggregating pheromones in Dendroctonus.
3863

Innervation of the gut of the migratory locust, Locusta migratoria L. (Orthoptera, Acrididae).
3864

Salt and water transport by the in vitro cockroach midgut.
3870

Changes in the composition of lipids and fatty acids in adult Culex tarsalis and Anopheles freeborni during the overwintering period.
3871

Effect of gamma-irradiation of late embryo on the growth of silkglands and on silk production in the silkworm, Bombyx mori.
3875

The hyperglycaemic activity of the corpus allatum in an insect.
3877

Phylogenetic relationships within the Rhopalocera on the basis of the functional morphology of the genital apparatus.
3878

Effect of rearing condition on growth and development of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., on artificial diet. II.
3882

An electron microscope study of thoracic mitochondriac membranes in developing adults of the blowfly Lucilia cuprina.
3887

Honeybees: Do they use direction and distance information provided by their dancers.
3889

Phagocytic haemocytes in unfixed Galleria mellonella larvae.
3890

Incorporation of palmitate-1-C14 into lipids of the blowfly during flight.
3892

INSECT POPULATIONS

The colonization of Lake Constance with Chironomidae.
3765

Ecological and systematic investigations of the Chironomidae (Diptera) of Lake Constance. A contribution to the lake chironomide fauna of the northern foothills of the Alps.
3766

Remarks on fluctuations in density of Carabidae populations.
3824

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part III. Braconidae and Aphidiidae.
3853

Specificity of population-aggregating pheromones in Dendroctonus.
3863

On the effect of combined action of pathogenic microorganisms and insecticides upon insects.
3884

INSECT PROTECTIVE DEVICES

Lysozyme in the humoral defense mechanism of specifically and non-specifically immunized insect larvae.
3856

Honeybees: Do they use direction and distance information provided by their dancers.
3889

INSECT REARING

Studies on sex pheromones of pyralididae. II. Mass rearing of virgin females of the almond moth, Cadra cautella Walker (Phycitinae).
3880

Effect of rearing condition on growth and development of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., on artificial diet. II.
3882

Hereditary nature of the two forms of Argyrogramma albostriata (Bremer and Grey) (Noctuidae, Plusiinae).
3898

INSECT RESPIRATION

Effects of long-term cardiatectomy-allatectomy on mitochondrial respiration in the cockroach, Blaberus discoidalis.
3836

INSECT TAXONOMY

Studies on the Crambinae (Lepidoptera). Part 44. New Neotropical genera and species. Preliminary check-list of Neotropical Crambinae.
3741

New Perilampidae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea).
3742

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission of A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLV. Coleoptera Ochodaeidae.
3745

Climate and the phylogeny and distribution of Tabanidae.
3746

Catalog of the Coleoptera of Angola.
3747

Three new records of the genus Phanaeus from Georgia (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae).
3748

A new genus and two new species of Cecidomyiidae associated with Pariana spp. (Gramineae) in South America (Diptera).
3749

A new click beetle of the genus Agriotes Esch. (Coleoptera,Elateridae) from Soviet central Asia.
3751

Letters on leaf miners.
3752

The larva of Carabus (Hygrocarabus Thoms.) variolosus variolosus Fabr. and its position in the larval system of genus Carabus L. (Coleoptera, carabidae).
3753

A new species on neotropical seed weevil affecting pigeon peas, with notes on two closely related species(Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Bruchinae).
3756

A new species of Antonina Signoret from South Dakota with new records for A. boutelouae Parrott (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Pseudococcidae).
3757

Papilionoidea and Hesperioidea (Lepidoptera) of the virgin forest of Bialowieski.
3758

On the status of Cresson's Stenophasmus species from Cuba (Hymenoptera: Braconidae: Doryctinae).
3759

The palearctic species of Megatoma Herbst (Coleoptera, Dermestidae).
3760

Taxonomy and distribution of the palearctic Nemapogon species (Lepidoptera, Tineidae).
3761

Conodontis peplaria Geyer, a noctuid, not a geometrid (Lepidoptera).
3762

Solierella nitraria sp. n. (Hym., Sphecidae).
3763

South American Cochylidae (Lepidoptera) from the collection of the British Museum (Natural History).
3764

Ecological and systematic investigations of the Chironomidae (Diptera) of Lake Constance. A contribution to the lake chironomide fauna of the northern foothills of the Alps.
3766

A contribution to the genus Mantis Linne and Paramantis, nov. (Mantidae).
3768

A new species of Penthetria from Japan (Diptera, Bibionidae).
3769

On nocturnal darkling beetles of the genus Melanesthes Lac. (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) from central Kazakhstan.
3772

The genus Susana Rohwer and Middleton (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae).
3773

Collembola fauna of Malta.
3774

The entomology of the Isle of Rhum National Nature Reserve.
3775

Acalypta pulchra sp. n.- A new species of Tingidae from Bulgaria. (Heteroptera, Tingidae).
3776

On the identity of 'Dasythorax ogasawarae Matsumura' (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae, Cuculliinae).
3777

Morpho-systematic studies on Collembola Part 0i. Materials to a revision of the genus Lepidocyrtus Bourlet, 1839 (Entomobryidae s. l.).
3778

Three new species of Eriophyid mites (Acariformes: Eriophyidae, Rhyncaphytoptidae) from Poland.
3779

Taxonomic and nomenclatural notes on Gonodonta obesa (Walker)(Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).
3780

New distribution records for Meropleon titan Todd (Cepidoptera: Noctuidae).
3781

The neotropic species of Xanthopimpla (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae).
3782

Sphecoidea from the Ryukyus and Formosa (Hymenoptera).
3783

A new species of Eriococcus infesting American beach-grass in North Carolina (Homoptera: Coccoidea).
3785

Materials to the knowledge of the scale insects fauna of Yugoslavia (Homoptera, Coccoidea).
3786

New species of Hypera (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the Crimean Mountains.
3787

Notes on the parasites of the root aphids (Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae).
3876

INSECT TRAPS

Use of freshwater sponge in case construction of Limnephilus species (Trichoptera: Limnephilidae).
3810

Mexican fruit containment.
3879

Ticks of the National Reactor Testing Station.
4267

INSECT VECTORS

Food sources of some mosquito species in the natural focus of Tahyna virus in southern Moravia.
3854

Comparative studies of American and African Trypanosomiasis.
3908

Notes on the International Meeting on Virus and Virus Diseases of Grapes, held at Bernkastel (West Germany) in September 1967.
3938

The present state of grape culture virus research.
3948

A new virus disease of Carica papaya in India.
4005

Transmission of the virus component of the ragi (Eleusine coracana) disease-complex in Mysore, India.
4028

Plant virus diseases in Turkey which are transmitted by insect vectors.
4036

Aphids and virus in north Canterbury wheat, 1965-66 season.
4040

Insecticide granules and virus in autumn-sown wheat.
4041

Hemagglutination inhibiting antibodies to arboviruses in the population of Hajdu-Bihar District, Hungary.
4167

Isolation of the tick-borne encephalitis virus from the squirrel Sciurus vulgaris.
4168

The natural occurrence of surra in the African longhaired fox.
4236

The finding of Gongylonema pulchrum Molin, 1857 (Nematoda) in man.
4278

Regulating the shipment of living pests, pathogens and vectors.
4345

INSECTICIDE APPLICATION

Problem insects in 1967 - how to control them in 1968.
3891

Corn earworm threatens snapbeans.
4031

The appearance of beet aphids in 1966.
4042

Some important aspects of cotton insect control.
4044

INSECTICIDE RESIDUES

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
4293

O-isopropoxyphenol methylcarbamate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance for pesticide chemical.
4294

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Buquinolate.
4297

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Food additives. Phosalone.
4298

DDT residues in beef cows fed apple pomace.
4302

INSECTICIDE RESISTANT INSECTS

Protection of bees through the use of insecticides, harmless or only slightly dangerous to bees.
3803

Two types of carboxyesterase degrading malathion in resistant houseflies and their inhibition by synergists.
3859

Changes in insecticide sensitivity in the bean weevil Acanthoscelides obtectus Say, brought about by induced pigment formation.
3867

Genetics of organophosphate resistance in the two-spotted spider mite (Tetranychus urticae Koch).
3905

Heterogeneity in the Trinidad DDT-RESISTANT strain and the QS susceptible strain of Aedes aegypti L. The isolation of highly resistant and highly susceptible substrains.
3907

INSECTICIDES

Studies on the increment of the efficacy of insecticides (IX). On the synergistic action of pyrethrosin with pyrethroid.
3826

Controlling insects and other pests with phosphonothioates. Patent 3,428,655.
3850

The toxic action of a mixture of gamma-BHC and EDB to Cryphalus fulvus Niijima. Studies on the control of forest pests. V.
3857

On the effect of combined action of pathogenic microorganisms and insecticides upon insects.
3884

Problem insects in 1967 - how to control them in 1968.
3891

Disease and insect control in home orchards.
3983

The peach twig borer and its control.
4032

Insecticide granules and virus in autumn-sown wheat.
4041

A note on the nematicidal properties of 'Sevin'.
4051

Effects of heptachlor and nicotine on the barbels of a catfish (Heteropneustes fossilis).
4310

INSECTS

Letters on leaf miners.
3752

Controlling household pests.
3790

Insects and mites of livestock and in farm buildings.
3792

Harmlessness of herbicides for the biocenosis. In: Collection of reports geven at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4090

INSPECTION (AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS)

The levels of Type II infection (Marek's disease) in 8-week-old chickens processed at dressing plants. (Abstract).
4231

INSULIN

Contribution to the study of the treatment of bovine ketosis.
4200

INTEGRATED CONTROL (INSECTS)
On the effect of combined action of pathogenic microorganisms and insecticides upon insects.
3884

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION
The training course of the European Plant Protection Organization in England.
3914

INTERSTATE COMMERCE
Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Interstate movement.
4110

INTESTINES
Innervation of the gut of the migratory locust, Locusta migratoria L. (Orthoptera, Acrididae).
3864

Intestinal histology of vitamin A deficient chicks. (Abstract).
4113

Lymphoepithelial tissues of the intestine and differentiation of antibody production.
4213

Mid small intestinal parasitism and absorption of amino acids and protein. (Abstract).
4251

A study of oesophagostomiasis, encountered in young buffaloes of Casertano.
4269

INTRADERMAL ALLERGIC TEST
Tests on laboratory animals and on tubercular cows in order to determine the value of the morruato cupric colloidal (gadusan) in the intradermal reaction.
4115

IODOPHORS
Effect of an iodophor on shelf life of poultry. (Abstract).
4238

IPS TYPOGRAPHICUS
Mortality of mature beetles Ips typographus (L.) (Col., Scolytidae) in the galleries and its causes.
3799

IRON
Animal food composition. Patent 3,428,457.
4159

Use of chicks to measure availability of iron. (Abstract).
4220

Effect of environmental temperature on iron deficiency anemia in Athens-Canadian randombred chicks.
4257

IRON ISOTOPES
Influence of various chelating agents on absorption of 60Co, 59Fe, 54Mn, and 65Zn by chickens.
4105

The anaemia of acute and chronic ovine fascioliasis.
4280

IRRADIATION
Effect of gamma-irradiation of late embryo on the growth of silkglands and on silk production in the silkworm, Bombyx mori.
3875

Mexican fruit containment.
3879

Mutation rates and mortalities after X-irradiation of the early development stages of Drosophila melanogaster.
3902

Relative viability of heterozygotes and homozygotes with respect to the irradiated chromosome in Drosophila melanogaster.
3906

The effect of low doses of gamma irradiation upon the rate of infection of plants with powdery mildew. II. A differentiated susceptibility of winter wheat zelazna variety to infection with powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis F. tritici DC March).
4009

Irradiated food: FDA blocks AEC, Army requests for approval.
4286

ISOLATES
Morphological variation in the sugarcane smut, Ustilago scitaminea Syd.
3920

Isolation of the tuberculosis bacillus through electrophoresis in artificially contaminated milk.
4288

ISOMERS
The efficacy of trans and cis vitamin A. (Abstract).
4158

ISOPROPOXYPHENYL N-METHYLCARBAMATE, 2-
O-isopropoxyphenol methylcarbamate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance for pesticide chemical.
4294

IXODIDAE
To the fauna of ixodid ticks of Mongolia.
3744

IXODIDES
Ticks of the National Reactor Testing Station.
4267

KALE
Kale anaemia in ruminants. I. Survey of the literature and experimental induction of kale anaemia in lactating cows.
4152

KETOSIS
Sodium propionate. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4175

Contribution to the study of the treatment of bovine ketosis.
4200

KIDNEY BEANS
Plant injury by air pollutants: Influence of humidity on stomatal apertures and plant response to ozone.
4326

KIDNEYS
Virulence, adsorbability, and antigenicity of foot-and-mouth disease virus selected by adsorption with homogenized mouse kidney.
4124

A case of bilateral polycystic kidneys in a cat.
4137

KROMBEINIA EVANSI
Three species of Mexican Krombeinia having an elongated tegula with an extended apical angle (Hymenoptera: Tiphiidae).
3793

KROMBEINIA NAYARITA
Three species of Mexican Krombeinia having an elongated tegula with an extended apical angle (Hymenoptera: Tiphiidae).
3793

KROMBEINIA VERACRUZAE
Three species of Mexican Krombeinia having an elongated tegula with an extended apical angle (Hymenoptera: Tiphiidae).
3793

LABELING
Regulating the shipment of living pests, pathogens and vectors.
4345

LABORATORY ANIMALS
Tests on laboratory animals and on tubercular cows in order to determine the value of the morruato cupric colloidal (gadusan) in the intradermal reaction.
4115

LABURNUM
A survey of leaf-miners and their parasites on Laburnum.
3797

LACTATION
Kale anaemia in ruminants. I. Survey of the literature and experimental induction of kale anaemia in lactating cows.
4152

LAMBS
Adipose tissue in calves and lambs.
4107

LAMPRONIA RUBIELLA
Raspberry moth.
4039

LARVAE
The larva of Carabus (Hygrocarabus Thoms.) variolosus variolosus Fabr. and its position in the larval system of genus Carabus L. (Coleoptera, carabidae).
3753

Larvae of injurious beetles (Coleoptera) in the soils of the Archeda Forest farm, Volgogard Province.
3795

A contribution to the bionomics and morphology of Rhadinoceraea reitteri Knw. with a description of the larva. (Hym., Tenthredinidae).
3801

Structure and development of the imaginal wing discs of larva in a holometabolous insect, Bombyx mori (Lepidoptera, Bombycidae).
3806

On the determination of age structure of the larvae of Tendipedidae (Diptera).
3813

Description of the larva of Parena (Parena) perforata (Bates), with some notes on its life history (Carabidae).
3825

Leaf beetle larvae of the subfamily Eumolpinae and of Syneta betulae F. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae).
3840

A description of the developmental stages of Ctenophora guttata Wied. and a review of the Czechoslovak species of the genus Ctenophora (Dipt., Tipulidae).
3847

Lysozyme in the humoral defense mechanism of specifically and non-specifically immunized insect larvae.
3856

Origin of oxalic acid in Ca oxalate crystals in the malpighian tubes of the tent caterpillar, Malacosoma neustria testacea.
3881

Larval feeding habits of certain Chloropidae (Diptera).
3885

Phagocytic haemocytes in unfixed Galleria mellonella larvae.
3890

Bloodworms--pests of rice.
4037

Brief communication on the occurance of thelaciaepathogens of an enzootic eye disease in cattle in the German Democratic Republic.
4273

LASIOCAMPIDAE
Origin of oxalic acid in Ca oxalate crystals in the malpighian tubes of the tent caterpillar, Malacosoma neustria testacea.
3881

LEAF MINERS
Letters on leaf miners.
3752

LEAF RUST
Air-borne rust inoculum over western Canada in 1968.
3962

Fungicides for Arabica coffee 17--relationships among some new fungicides, leaf rust (Hemileia vastatrix), leaf fall and yield.
3967

Leaf rust of wheat in Canada in 1968.
3999

Field evaluation of some fungicides for control of leaf and stem rusts of wheat.
4006

LEAF SPOT
A new leaf spot of para rubber (Hevea brasiliensis) in Nigeria.
3936

Fruit disease problems and new approaches to their controls.
3975

LEAVES
Leaf beetle larvae of the subfamily Eumolpinae and of Syneta betulae F. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). 3840

Aglaonema pictum, a new host of Erwinia chrysanthemi. 3982

LEGISLATION
The importance of applied entomology for Austrian plant protection. 3926

New ways for organizing the cooperation between plant protection services and apiculturists. 3929

The first maximum dosage regulation for plant protection preparations in the Federal Republic of Germany. 4347

LEGS
Relationship of biotin to leg weakness in turkeys. (Abstract). 4161

LEPIDOPTERA
Papilionoidea and Hesperioidea (Lepidoptera) of the virgin forest of Bialowieski. 3758

South American Cochylidae (Lepidoptera) from the collection of the British Museum (Natural History). 3764

Supplementary communication concerning the occurrence of Caradrina kadenii Frr. (Lep.Noct.) in Switzerland. 3771

A survey of leaf-miners and their parasites on Laburnum. 3797

Bembecia pectinata Stgr. and its first stages. (Lepidoptera, Sesiidae). 3873

LEPTOSPHAERIA
Studies of Leptosphaeria avenaria f. sp. triticea on wheat in North Dakota. 3970

LEPTOSPIRA
Purification, ultrastructure, and composition of axial filaments from Leptospira. 4188

LEPTOSPIROSIS
Leptospirosis in Argentina. Diffusion, morbidity and nosological map. 4127

LESIONS
The pathology of avian osteodystrophy. (Abstract). 4136

Studies on acute Marek's disease. 9. Resistance to MD by inoculation with the GA isolate. 4147

Pathogenesis of infectious synovitis in gnotobiotic chickens. (Abstract). 4165

LETTUCE
Longidorus africanus a pathogen of head lettuce in the Imperial Valley of southern California. 4054

Experiences with residue research in lettuce. 4291

LEUCINE
Growth depressing effect of excess leucine in relation to the amino acid composition of the diet. (Abstract). 4187

LEUCOPTERA COFFEELLA
Mating and oviposition behavior of the coffee leaf miner, Leucoptera coffeella (Lepidoptera: Lyonetiidae). 3888

LEUKEMIA
C -type viral particles in plasma of cats with feline leukemia. 4164

LEUKOSIS
Investigations on the occurrence of bovine leukosis in the county of Oldenburg, including the city of Delmenhorst and the metropolitan area of Oldenburg. 4254

LIFE CYCLE
Significance of the parasite Aphidius ervi Haliday (Braconidae, Hymenoptera in controlling the density of population of Acyrthosiphon pisum Harris. 3839

A contribution to the study of the pemphigose of poplars and its pathogen Pamphigus spirothecae. 4035

LIGHT
Insect metabolism of photoaldrin and photodieldrin. 3837

Electrifying agriculture and horticulture. 3921

LIGHT TRAPS
The use of attractants in pest control. 2. Sex attractants. 3848

LIMNEPHILIDAE
Use of freshwater sponge in case construction of Limnephilus species (Trichoptera: Limnephilidae). 3810

LIMNOLOGY
Ecological and systematic investigations of the Chironomidae (Diptera) of Lake Constance. A contribution to the lake chironomide fauna of the northern foothills of the Alps. 3766

LINARIA VULGARIS
Now can you spot those weeds. 4059

LINDANE
The toxic action of a mixture of gamma-BHC and EDB to Cryphalus fulvus Niijima. Studies on the control of forest pests. V. 3857

Diseases and parasites of the rose. 3956

Raspberry moth. 4039

Some remarks on plant protection preparation-tolerances. 4292

LINOLEIC ACID
Reproductive abnormalities in hens deficient in linoleic acid. (Abstract). 4123

The linoleic acid requirement of the hen for reproduction. (Abstract). 4192

LINURON
The lasting influence of triazines and the effect of herbicide mixtures in the treatment of corn. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4064

LIPASES
Effect of dietary lipids upon the lipase, pancreatic cholesterol esterase, plasma triglyceride and total plasma lipids level in the chick. (Abstract). 4261

LIPIDS
The conjugated plasma proteins in adult females of Periplaneta americana (L.) under starvation and other stress. 3788

Changes in the composition of lipids and fatty acids in adult Culex tarsalis and Anopheles freeborni during the overwintering period. 3871

Incorporation of palmitate-1-C14 into lipids of the blowfly during flight. 3892

Lipids of Drosophila: A newly detected lipid in the male. 3895

Disinfection in parasitoses. 4148

Effect of dietary lipids upon the lipase, pancreatic cholesterol esterase, plasma triglyceride and total plasma lipids level in the chick. (Abstract). 4261

LIRIOMYZA
Letters on leaf miners. 3752

LIVER
Lymphoepithelial tissues of the intestine and differentiation of antibody production. 4213

Investigation of the residues of two antibiotics of the macrolide family (oleandomycin and spiramycin) in the tissues of chickens receiving anibiotic feed supplements. 4301

LIVESTOCK
Insects and mites of livestock and in farm buildings. 3792

Notes on toxicology: The clover. 4122

Hygiene and animal diseases in Deux-Sevres (region of Coulonges-sur-l'Autize). 4141

Contribution to the study of hydrogen sulfide poisoning of domestic animals. 4311

LIVESTOCK DISEASES
22 plants poisonous to livestock in the Western United States. 4109

Enterotoxaemia of calves evoked by Clostridium perfringens type B. 4114

Tests on laboratory animals and on tubercular cows in order to determine the value of the morruato cupric colloidal (gadusan) in the intradermal reaction. 4115

Contribution to the study of bovine mastitis due to fungi. 4125

Ovine genital brucellosis. Epididmytis of the ram (Brucella ovis). The utilization of a new antigen for the complement fixation test and intradermal reaction. 4126

Leptospirosis in Argentina. Diffusion, morbidity and nosological map. 4127

Biochemical research on hog cholera. Behavior of some enzymatic activities in the serum. 4132

Hygiene and animal diseases in Deux-Sevres (region of Coulonges-sur-l'Autize). 4141

Disinfection in parasitoses. 4148

Kale anaemia in ruminants. I. Survey of the literature and experimental induction of kale anaemia in lactating cows. 4152

Towards the eradication op bovine tuberculosis. 4172

Embryostat (oxytetracycline powder). Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 4173

Sodium propionate. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4175

Spohn's udder aid. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4176

Ovarian cysts in cattle and its therapy with Gestafortin and prolan preparations. 4186

The epizootiological importance of foot-and-mouth disease carriers. II. The carrier status of cattle exposed to foot-and-mouth disease follow-

ing vaccination with an oil adjuvant inactivated virus vaccine.
4191

The mycotic abortions in the cow.
4194

Contribution to the study of the treatment of bovine ketosis.
4200

A survey of Brucella infection of cattle in Kenya. A comparison of four serological tests for the diagnosis of infection.
4202

Epithelial changes in porcine exudative epidermitis; the light-microscopical picture.
4208

A contribution to the prophylactic use of Gammatonin in calves.
4209

Observations on septicemia of cattle caused by a Haemophilus-like organism.
4211

Epizootics of trichinosis in pigs and its relation with anti-rat procedures using warfarin.
4227

The importance of brucellosis infection in regard to human health.
4237

A contribution to the salmonellosis of cattle and its therapy.
4243

Investigations on the occurrence of bovine leukosis in the county of Oldenburg, including the city of Delmenhorst and the metropolitan area of Oldenburg.
4254

Symposium on Brucellosis in Ireland. I. Brucellosis: Bacteriology and epidemiology. II. Brucellosis: Serological diagnosis. III. Vaccines and brucellosis.
4260

The anaemia of acute and chronic ovine fascioliasis.
4280

Studies on the epizootology of gastrointestinal helminths in calves.
4281

Comparative toxicology of organic and inorganic arsenicals in swine.
4306

Locoweed toxicity in horses.
4312

LIZARDS
The oleander scale, Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targ.), (Homoptera, Coccidae) in Bermuda.
4043

LOCUSTA MIGRATORIA
Physiological and ultrastructural study of the corpora allata of Locusta migratoria L. (Orthoptera) in the gregarious phase.
3831

Innervation of the gut of the migratory locust, Locusta migratoria L. (Orthoptera, Acrididae).
3864

LODGING
Lodging resistance in wheat. II. Identification of superior genetic stocks.
3977

LONGIDORUS AFRICANUS
Longidorus africanus a pathogen of head lettuce in the Imperial Valley of southern California.
4054

LOOSE SMUT
Virulence of various groups of loose smut of barley, (Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostr.) physiological races in the light of anatomical investigations of spring barley varieties different with regard to resistance. I. Spreading of pathogene in host plant tissue.
3978

LOPHODERMIUM DURILABRUM
Lophodermium durilabrum found on foxtail pine in California.
3986

LOPHODERMIUM PINASTRI
Elements for a study on the needle-cast fungus of scotch pine Lophodermium pinastri (Schrad.) Chev. Phenological study: fall of needles and development of hysterothecia.
3979

LUCILIA CUPRINA
An electron microscope study of thoracic mitochondriac membranes in developing adults of the blowfly Lucilia cuprina.
3887

LUNGS
Experiments on the loss of Dictyocaulus filaria from the lungs of infected sheep. II. The demonstration of worms in the bronchial spare mucus.
4276

Proceedings of the American College of Veterinary Toxicologists, 1967.
4309

LYMANTRIIDAE
The effect of diet on the physiology of the brown-tail moth, Euproctis chrysorrhoea L. (Lepidoptera, Liparidae).
3861

LYMPH NODES
Lymphoepithelial tissues of the intestine and differentiation of antibody production.
4213

LYONETIIDAE
A survey of leaf-miners and their parasites on Laburnum.
3797

Mating and oviposition behavior of the coffee leaf miner, Leucoptera coffeella (Lepidoptera: Lyonetiidae).
3888

LYSINE
Effect of methionine on a growth depression induced by supplementing a corn-soybean meal diet with lysine.
4151

Cottonseed meal, lysine, and methionine for layers. (Abstract).
4219

Lysine requirement of the growing chick. (Abstract).
4233

Imbalanced lysine feeds for starting or growing chicks.
4234

Low lysine diets for rearing replacement pullets. (Abstract).
4249

Lysine levels on chick growth and nitrogen utilization. (Abstract).
4264

MACROPHAGES
Penetration and development of Eimeria maxima sporozoites and the static effect of decoquinate. (Abstract).
4128

MAGNESIUM
Influence of various chelating agents on absorption of 60Co, 59Fe, 54Mn, and 65Zn by chickens.
4105

Dietary magnesium requirement of the laying hen. (Abstract).
4155

MAGNESIUM SULFATE
Changes in insecticide sensitivity in the bean weevil Acanthoscelides obtectus Say, brought about by induced pigment formation.
3867

MALACOSOMA NEUSTRIA
Origin of oxalic acid in Ca oxalate crystals in the malpighian tubes of the tent caterpillar, Malacosoma neustria testacea.
3881

MALATHION
Two types of carboxyesterase degrading malathion in resistant houseflies and their inhibition by synergists.
3859

Insect control for garden vegetables.
3916

MALEIC HYDRAZIDE
Field observations on effectiveness of maleic hydrazide applied to onions by helicopter.
4327

MALIC ACID
Oxidation of D-malic and beta-alkylmalic acids by wild-type and mutant strains of Salmonella typhimurium and by Aerobacter aerogenes.
4240

MALLOPHAGA
Mallophaga of domestic chickens from Cuba.
4268

MALPIGHIAN TUBES
Origin of oxalic acid in Ca oxalate crystals in the malpighian tubes of the tent caterpillar, Malacosoma neustria testacea.
3881

MAMMALS
Estrogenic activity of o,p'-DDT in the mammalian uterus and avian oviduct.
4095

MANDUCA SEXTA
Vitamin A deficiency: Effect on retinal structure of the moth, Manduca sexta.
3807

MANTIDAE
A contribution to the genus Mantis Linne and Paramantis, nov. (Mantidae).
3768

MASS SPECTRA
A new antibiotic produced by a strain of Aspergillus flavipes.
4334

MASTITIS
Contribution to the study of bovine mastitis due to fungi.
4125

MATRICARIA INODORA
Effective methods for the use of herbicides in combination with the mineral fertilizers. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4085

MATSUCOCCUS FEYTAUDI
The attraction to Pissodes notatus (Col. Curculionidae) of the wounds formed by Matsuococcus feytaudi Duc. (Hom. Coccoidea) on maritime pine.
4034

MAZZARD CHERRIES
Pseudomonas syringae infection of sweet cherry fruit in Utah.
3934

MCINTOSH DEPRESSION VIRUS
A transmissible fruit-depression disease of McIntosh apples.
3991

MEAT
Size independent secretion by the corpus allatum of Calliphora erythrocephala.
3843

DDT residues in beef cows fed apple pomace.
4302

MEGATOMA
The palearctic species of Megatoma Herbst (Coleoptera, Dermestidae).
3760

MEIOSIS
Meiosis in the male of Puto albicans (Coccoidea-Homoptera).
3894

The non-random chromosome segregation in spermatocytes of Gryllotalpa hexadactyla. A micromanipulation analysis.
3896

Chromosomes of the cereal leaf beetle.
3900

MELANESTHES
On nocturnal darkling beetles of the genus Melanesthes Lac. (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) from central Kazakhstan.
3772

MELANOPLUS SANGUINIPES
Early morphogenesis of tumours induced by Nosema acridophagus in Melanoplus sanguinipes.
3827

MELANOSE
Melanose of citrus.
3988

MELDANE
Efficacy of several drugs for control of poultry nematodes. (Abstract).
4272

MELENGESTROL ACETATE
Effect of MGA on body weight, body fat and fatty acid composition of chickens. (Abstract).
4224

MELOIDOGYNE HAPLA
Life cycle and reproduction of Meloidogyne hapla on potato.
4052

MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA
Overwintering of Meloidogyne incognita in southwestern Ontario.
4047

MENADIONE
The relation of protein level of alfalfa meals to their vitamin K activity. (Abstract).
4130

MEROPLEON TITAN
New distribution records for Meropleon titan Todd (Cepidoptera: Noctuidae).
3781

MESOSTIGMATA
Record of the moth ear mite, Dicrocheles phalaenodectes, in Ohio (Acarina: Mesostigmata).
3865

METABOLISM
The anabolic steroids and their use in veterinary therapeutics.
4099

Oxidation of D-malic and beta-alkylmalic acids by wild-type and mutant strains of Salmonella typhimurium and by Aerobacter aerogenes.
4240

Strontium metabolism in hens. (Abstract).
4258

Digitalin metabolism in cardiac insufficiency of the dog.
4307

The influence of antibiotics on mineral metabolism.
4313

METACERCARIA
Minimum time for development and life span of metacercariae.
4270

METAMORPHOSIS
Structure and development of the imaginal wing discs of larva in a holometabolous insect, Bombyx mori (Lepidoptera, Bombycidae).
3806

METHANOL
Low temperature sprays for Dutch elm disease control.
3957

METHIONINE
Effect of energy-protein balance, energy intake and methionine on growth and body composition of ducklings. (Abstract).
4140

Effect of methionine on a growth depression induced by supplementing a corn-soybean meal diet with lysine.
4151

Sulfur amino acid requirement of laying hens. (Abstract).
4156

Cottonseed meal, lysine, and methionine for layers. (Abstract).
4219

Specificity of the chick's requirement for choline. (Abstract).
4221

METHODOLOGY
Comparative studies of American and African Trypanosomiasis.
3908

Effective methods for the use of herbicides in combination with the mineral fertilizers. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4085

Current status of methods for identifying pesticides, a survey. (JPRS 32,031)
4303

Field observations on effectiveness of maleic hydrazide applied to onions by helicopter.
4327

The use of the pre-emergence herbicide Avadex and Avadex BW in the band spraying method.
4343

METHOXYCHLOR
Insect control for garden vegetables.
3916

Low temperature sprays for Dutch elm disease control.
3957

METHYL BROMIDE
Soil fumigation at Boskoop.
3925

Fumigation and reuse of broiler litter. (Abstract).
4222

METHYL ISOTHIOCYANATE
Soil fumigation at Boskoop.
3925

METHYL-4-CHLOROPHENOXY)BUTYRIC ACID, 4-(2-
Perennial bindweeds.
4074

METHYL-4-CHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID, 2-
Ragwort.
4073

Perennial bindweeds.
4074

METHYLACETOPHENONE, 4'
Study on attractant of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker.
3835

METHYRIDINE
Efficacy of several drugs for control of poultry nematodes. (Abstract).
4272

METRITIS
Embryostat (oxytetracycline powder). Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation.
4173

MICE
Virulence, adsorbability, and antigenicity of foot-and-mouth disease virus selected by adsorption with homogenized mouse kidney.
4124

Toxoplasma infection: Some factors possibly contributing to the mechanism of toxoplasmic infection.
4189

The animal adenoviruses.
4217

MICROBIOLOGY
Observations on septicemia of cattle caused by a Haemophilus-like organism.
4211

MICRONUTRIENTS
Fusarium wilt (race 2) of tomato: Calcium, pH, and micronutrient effects on disease development.
3974

Micronutrients: The secret of better yields for farmers.
3976

The effects of increasing molybdenum rates on building of dry material of clover.
4322

MICROORGANISMS
Mortality of mature beetles Ips typographus (L.) (Col., Scolytidae) in the galleries and its causes.
3799

On the effect of combined action of pathogenic microorganisms and insecticides upon insects.
3884

The tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) in the nutritive solution of the tomato hydroponous culture.
4014

From the realm of microorganisms. Some interesting structures of plant microorganisms.
4026

MICROSCOPY
Epithelial changes in porcine exudative epidermitis; the light-microscopical picture.
4208

MICROSPORIDIA
Parasites of ladybirds (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) in Leningrad Province.
3844

MICROTERYS CLAUSENI
Microterys clauseni Compere (Hym.: Encyrtidae).
3796

MILK
Insects and mites of livestock and in farm buildings.
3792

Isolation of the tuberculosis bacillus through electrophoresis in artificially contaminated milk.
4288

Investigation to determine the respective residue amounts of DDT and its analogues in the milk and back fat of selected dairy animals.
4300

MILK ANALYSIS
Investigation to determine the respective residue amounts of DDT and its analogues in the milk and back fat of selected dairy animals.
4300

MILK FEVER
Milk fever in the dog.
4262

MINERALS
Effective methods for the use of herbicides in combination with the mineral fertilizers. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4085

The influence of antibiotics on mineral metabolism.
4313

MITES
What the practitioner should know about arthropods.
3740

Insects and mites of livestock and in farm buildings.
3792

A mite of the genus Tydeus (Acariformes, Tydeidae) that is a grape pest in Moldavia.
3846

MITOCHONDRIA
Factors affecting the oxidation of glycerol-1-phosphate by insect flight-muscle mitochondria.
3815

Effects of long-term cardiatectomy-allatectomy on mitochondrial respiration in the cockroach, Blaberus discoidalis.
3836

An electron microscope study of thoracic mitochondriac membranes in developing adults of the blowfly Lucilia cuprina.
3887

MITOSIS
Endomitosis in the mealy bug, Planococcus citri (Homoptera: Coccoidea).
3901

Chemical regulators in horticulture.
4333

MOLECULES
Molecular order of participation of inhibitors (or activators) in biological systems.
4339

MOLYBDENUM
Changes in insecticide sensitivity in the bean weevil Acanthoscelides obtectus Say, brought about by induced pigment formation.
3867

The effects of increasing molybdenum rates on building of dry material of clover.
4322

MONKEYS
The animal adenoviruses.
4217

MORPHOLOGY
Early morphogenesis of tumours induced by Nosema acridophagus in Melanoplus sanguinipes.
3827

Contribution to the study of oligosporic Actinomycetes. I. Description of a new species of Actinobifida: Actinobifida alba sp. nov. and revision of the genus.
3980

Purification, ultrastructure, and composition of axial filaments from Leptospira.
4188

On the structure of horse influenza virus. A contribution to the ultrastructure of influenza viruses.
4235

MORTALITY
Mortality of mature beetles Ips typographus (L.) (Col., Scolytidae) in the galleries and its causes.
3799

On the effect of combined action of pathogenic microorganisms and insecticides upon insects.
3884

22 plants poisonous to livestock in the Western United States.
4109

Studies on acute Marek's disease. 9. Resistance to MD by inoculation with the GA isolate.
4147

Fumigation and reuse of broiler litter. (Abstract).
4222

Effect of spectinomycin on experimentally induced Arizona group infection in turkeys. (Abstract).
4265

Experimental studies on the ammonia poisoning of the goat. I. On the capacity to detoxicate ammonia entering through the portal blood.
4305

MOSAIC
Freezing and thawing of purified suspensions of the tobacco mosaic virus and its effect on infectivity.
3944

Some observations on the shape and localization of different viruses in experimentally infected plants, and on the fine structure of the host cells. IV:ABABIS mosaic virus in Petunia hybrida Hort.
3959

Broad-bean stain and true broad-bean mosaic virus.
3960

Multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in suspension culture of tobacco cells.
3987

Effects of tobacco mosaic virus on the phosphorus metabolism of Nicotiana xanthi n. c.
4000

The tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) in the nutritive solution of the tomato hydroponous culture.
4014

Transmission of the virus component of the ragi (Eleusine coracana) disease-complex in Mysore, India.
4028

MOTHS
Problem insects in 1967 - how to control them in 1968.
3891

MOUTH PARTS
Study of the morphogenesis of the maxillary stylet of Rhodnius prolixus by transplantations of incomplete stylogenetic organs.
3862

MOWING
Chemical control of annual bluegrass as related to vertical mowing.
4091

MURAMIDASE
Lysozyme in the humoral defense mechanism of specifically and non-specifically immunized insect larvae.
3856

MUSCA DOMESTICA
Isolation and characterization of ribonucleic acid from Musca domestica (L.).
3798

The effect of essential amino acid deficiency on the sex-specific accumulation of a blood protein in female house-flies (Musca domestica L.).
3804

Studies on the increment of the efficacy of insecticides (IX). On the synergistic action of pyrethrosin with pyrethroid.
3826

Fundamental properties of intensity, form, and motion perception in the visual nervous systems of Calliphora, phaenicia and Musca domestica.
3849

Two types of carboxyesterase degrading malathion in resistant houseflies and their inhibition by synergists.
3859

Effects of apholate on the bionomics of Musca domestica nebulo Fabr.
3866

MUSCIDAE
European species of the genus Myospila Rond. (Dipt., Muscidae).
3823

MUSCLES
The excitation of insect skeletal muscles.
3791

Factors affecting the oxidation of glycerol-1-phosphate by insect flight-muscle mitochondria.
3815

MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY
Dietary amino acids and muscular dystrophy. (Abstract).
4203

MUSKMELONS
Fungal and bacterial diseases of crucifers and cucurbits in western Ontario in 1967.
3996

MUTATION
Oxidation of D-malic and beta-alkylmalic acids by wild-type and mutant strains of Salmonella typhimurium and by Aerobacter aerogenes.
4240

MYCOBACTERIUM AVIUM
Serological typing of mycobacteria for tracing possible sources of avian mycobacterial infections in man.
4170

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS
Determination of the virulence of the Mycobacterium tuberculosis by the fluorescence method.
4248

Isolation of the tuberculosis bacillus through electrophoresis in artificially contaminated milk.
4288

MYCOLOGY
From the realm of microorganisms. Some interesting structures of plant microorganisms.
4026

The mycotic abortions in the cow.
4194

MYCOPLASMA
The interaction of a nonpathogenic Mycoplasma sp. (TU) with Mycoplasma gallisepticum, and Newcastle disease virus in the avian respiratory tract. (Abstract).
4134

MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM
Hemagglutinins induced in chickens with Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection. (Abstract).
4108

The interaction of a nonpathogenic Mycoplasma sp. (TU) with Mycoplasma gallisepticum, and Newcastle disease virus in the avian respiratory tract. (Abstract).
4134

The effect of added energy on induced Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection in broilers. (Abstract).
4212

MYCOPLASMA MELEAGRIDIS
Experimental control Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys by the temperature differential dipping of eggs in tylosin and spiramycin. (Abstract).
4118

Control of Mycoplasma meleagridis infection in turkeys. (Abstract).
4171

The use of serologic methods for the control of Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys. (Abstract).
4198

Field significance of Mycoplasma meleagridis infection. (Abstract).
4214

Persistance of Mycoplasma meleagridis in the genitalia of experimentally infected turkeys. (Abstract).
4263

MYOSPILA
European species of the genus Myospila Rond. (Dipt., Muscidae).
3823

MYZUS PERSICAE
A new virus disease of Carica papaya in India.
4005

NAPHTHYLACETAMIDE
Current status on chemical thinning of peaches and pears in Michigan.
3913

NARCOTICS
Some recent aspects of veterinary toxicology: Attempted comparison with human toxiocology.
4316

NATURAL CONTROL (INSECTS)
On the value of our birds.
3927

NEMAPOGON LEVANTINUS
Taxonomy and distribution of the palearctic Nemapogon species (Lepidoptera, Tineidae).
3761

NEMAPOGON ORIENTALIS
Taxonomy and distribution of the palearctic Nemapogon species (Lepidoptera, Tineidae).
3761

NEMATOCIDES
A note on the nematicidal properties of 'Sevin'.
4051

Nematodes are destructive to your plants.
4053

Control of the citrus nematode, Tylenchulus semipenetrans, with 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane in Taiwan.
4057

NEMATODE INFESTATION
Breeding and propagation of virus-free grapes in hydroponic cultures.
4045

NEMATODE MORPHOLOGY
Life cycle and reproduction of Meloidogyne hapla on potato.
4052

NEMATODE POPULATIONS
Nematodofauna of a mixed hornbeam-oak forest soil and of the neighboring cultivated lands at Bab near Nitra.
4055

NEMATODES
Mortality of mature beetles Ips typographus (L.) (Col., Scolytidae) in the galleries and its causes.
3799

Nematodes associated with bananas in the Windward Islands.
4048

Notice of filing of petition for food additive nitrodan.
4144

A study of oesophagostomiasis, encountered in young buffaloes of Casertano.
4269

Flaphostrongylus cervi Cameron, 1931 in the central nervous system of red deer (Cervus elaphus).
4271

Efficacy of several drugs for control of poultry nematodes. (Abstract).
4272

Experiments on the loss of Dictyocaulus filaria from the lungs of infected sheep. II. The demonstration of worms in the bronchial spare mucus.
4276

An attempt to eliminate the principal parasitic nematodes of dogs by using a new phosphoric ester.
4277

The finding of Gongylonema pulchrum Molin, 1857 (Nematoda) in man.
4278

NEMATOLOGY
The importance of applied entomology for Austrian plant protection.
3926

NEOPLASMS
Early morphogenesis of tumours induced by Nosema acridophagus in Melanoplus sanguinipes.
3827

Spontaneous tumors of the brain in rats: A report of 3 cases.
4121

Proteins before and after inoculation with RSV. (Abstract).
4153

A meningioma in a cat associated with erosion of the skull.
4154

Spontaneous tumors in Holtzman-source rats of various ages.
4226

Avian virus-induced tumors.
4242

Investigations concerning the ultrastructure and etiology of the mast cell tumors in the dog.
4259

NEOTROPICAL REGION
A new species on neotropical seed weevil affecting pigeon peas, with notes on two closely related species(Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Bruchinae).
3756

The neotropic species of Xanthopimpla (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae).
3782

Studies of neotropical caddis flies. VIII: The immature stages of Barypenthus claudens (Trichoptera: Odontoceridae).
3818

NERVES
Structure and function of the giant fibre system in the cockroach, Periplaneta americana.
3817

On ocular regeneration in Lithobius forficatus L. (Myriopoda Chilopoda).
3832

NERVOUS SYSTEM
Structure and function of the giant fibre system in the cockroach, Periplaneta americana.
3817

Fundamental properties of intensity, form, and motion perception in the visual nervous systems of Calliphora, phaenicia and Musca domestica.
3849

Innervation of the gut of the migratory locust, Locusta migratoria L. (Orthoptera, Acrididae).
3864

NESTING HABITS
Some biological notes on Bombus ignitus Smith with special reference to the nest structure (Hym. Apidae).
3834

NEUROLOGY
The excitation of insect skeletal muscles.
3791

NEWCASTLE DISEASE
Investigation of some enzymatic activities (GOT, GPT, aldolase, LDH, LDP, SDH) in the liquid amnio-allantoids of healthy chick embryos or those infected with newcastle disease virus.
4133

NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS
Newcastle disease virus. Characteristics of a strain (2425) isolated in Cordoba, Argentina in 1961. II. Comparative study of immunologic relationships and cellular affinities.
4116

The interaction of a nonpathogenic Mycoplasma sp. (TU) with Mycoplasma gallisepticum, and Newcastle disease virus in the avian respiratory tract. (Abstract).
4134

NICARBAZIN
Nicarbazin. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4174

NICOTINE
Insect control for garden vegetables.
3916

Effects of heptachlor and nicotine on the barbels of a catfish (Heteropneustes fossilis).
4310

NITRATES
Environmental nitrates and animal health.
4315

NITRO-4-HYDROXYPHENYLARSONIC ACID, 3-
Notice of filing of petition for food additives.
4143

NITRODAN
Notice of filing of petition for food additive nitrodan.
4144

NITROFURAZONE
Effect of nitrofurazone and furazolidone on reproduction in chickens.
4169

NITROGEN
Are fertilizer programs related to fireblight and fruit disorders at harvest .
3933

Effect of Sclerospora graminicola infection on total nitrogen content and free amino acid composition of Bajra plants.
3995

Possibilities for Botrytis cinerea control, especially in tomatoes.
4019

Amino acids and isonitrogenous turkey starter diets. (Abstract).
4207

Lysine levels on chick growth and nitrogen utilization. (Abstract).
4264

Effect of storage on cottonseed and cottonseed products.
4283

NITROVIN
Payzone nitrovin-A new growth promoter for poultry. (Abstract).
4101

NOCTUIDAE
Conodontis peplaria Geyer, a noctuid, not a geometrid (Lepidoptera).
3762

Supplementary communication concerning the occurrence of Caradrina kadenii Frr. (Lep.Noct.) in Switzerland.
3771

On the identity of 'Dasythorax ogasawarae Matsumura' (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae, Cuculliinae).
3777

Taxonomic and nomenclatural notes on Gonodonta obesa (Walker)(Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).
3780

Problem insects in 1967 - how to control them in 1968.
3891

Hereditary nature of the two forms of Argyrogramma albostriata (Bremer and Grey) (Noctuidae, Plusiinae).
3898

Insect control for garden vegetables.
3916

NOMENCLATURE
Conodontis peplaria Geyer, a noctuid, not a geometrid (Lepidoptera).
3762

On nocturnal darkling beetles of the genus Melanesthes Lac. (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) from central Kazakhstan.
3772

Taxonomic and nomenclatural notes on Gonodonta obesa (Walker)(Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).
3780

NOSEMA ACRIDOPHAGUS
Early morphogenesis of tumours induced by Nosema acridophagus ir. Melanoplus sanguinipes.
3827

NOZZLES
What you should know about concentrate spraying.
4342

NUCLEOTIDES
Isolation and characterization of ribonucleic acid from Musca domestica (L.).
3798

NURSERIES
Spore dispersal by Scleroderris lagerbergii under nursery and plantation conditions.
4007

NURSERY STOCK (HORTICULTURE)
Foreign quarantine notices. Nursery stock, plants, and seeds. Importation.
4346

NUTRIENT SOLUTIONS (PLANTS)
Fusarium wilt (race 2) of tomato: Calcium, pH, and micronutrient effects on disease development.
3974

Breeding and propagation of virus-free grapes in hydroponic cultures.
4045

NUTS
Weed control in fruits and nuts.
4070

NYCTERIBIIDAE
Faunal and ecological study on the families Nycteribiidae and Streblidae (Dipt., Pupipara) of the Nangahar Province (Eastern Afghanistan).
3829

NYGMIA PHAEORRHOEA
The effect of diet on the physiology of the brown-tail moth, Euproctis chrysorrhoea L. (Lepidoptera, Liparidae).
3861

NYSTATIN
Nystatin for feed formulation. Drugs for veterinary use. drug efficacy study implementation.
4179

OATS
Crown rust of oats in Canada in 1968.
3958

O-isopropoxyphenol methylcarbamate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance for pesticide chemical.
4294

ODONATA
New data on accumulation of S35 and Ru106 by dragonfly nymphs (Odonata).
3820

ODONTOCERIDAE
Studies of neotropical caddis flies. VIII: The immature stages of Barypenthus claudens (Trichoptera: Odontoceridae).
3818

OESOPHAGOSTOMIASIS
A study of oesophagostomiasis, encountered in young buffaloes of Casertano.
4269

OESOPHAGOSTOMUM RADIATUM
A study of oesophagostomiasis, encountered in young buffaloes of Casertano.
4269

OILS
Prevention of the spread of non-persistent plant viruses by oil spraying.
3963

Comparison of attenuated live Pasteurella multocida given in drinking water to an oil-base bacterin administered to turkeys. (Abstract).
4117

OLEANDOMYCIN
Investigation of the residues of two antibiotics of the macrolide family (oleandomycin and spiramycin) in the tissues of chickens receiving anibiotic feed supplements.
4301

OLEIC ACID
Effect of prolonged infection by intestinal coccidia upon zinc-65 and oleic acid absorption in broilers. (Abstract).
4250

OLETHREUTIDAE
Natural enemies of Laspeyresia pomonella L. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) and the effect of chemical treatment on their useful activity.
3819

OLFACTOMETERS
Study on attractant of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker.
3835

OLFACTORY RESPONSES
Specificity of population-aggregating pheromones in Dendroctonus.
3863

OLIVES
Discovery and distribution of Fusicoccum canker of Russian olive in Illinois.
3950

ONCOPELTUS FASCIATUS
Juvenile hormone: Activity of aromatic terpenoid ethers.
3805

Temperature and circadian control of cuticle growth on the bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus.
3814

ONIONS
Host resistance reflected in differential nematode population structures.
4058

The effectiveness of the newer herbicides for the control of weeds in cultivated plants with special attention to weeds which are difficult to control. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4081

Field observations on effectiveness of maleic hydrazide applied to onions by helicopter.
4327

ONOCLEA SENSIBILIS
New antheridiogen from the fern Onoclea sensibilis.
4325

OOGENESIS
The influence of the genotype on the frequency of radiation-induced aneuploidy in the oogenesis of Drosophila melanogaster.
3897

ORANGES
Reduction of preharvest drop and water spot of navel oranges in Southern California.
4331

ORCHARDS
Reduction of preharvest drop and water spot of navel oranges in Southern California.
4331

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Controlling insects and other pests with phosphonothioates. Patent 3,428,655.
3850

Current status of methods for identifying pesticides, a survey. (JPRS 32,031)
4303

Comparative toxicology of organic and inorganic arsenicals in swine.
4306

Proceedings of the American College of Veterinary Toxicologists, 1967.
4309

ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS
Two types of carboxyesterase degrading malathion in resistant houseflies and their inhibition by synergists.
3859

Genetics of organophosphate resistance in the two-spotted spider mite (Tetranychus urticae Koch).
3905

Current status of methods for identifying pesticides, a survey. (JPRS 32,031)
4303

Organic phosphate poisoning of sheep in Skull Valley, Utah.
4304

ORIBATEI
What the practitioner should know about arthropods.
3740

ORNAMENTAL PLANTS
Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. February.
3930

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. August.
3931

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. September.
3932

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. March.
4010

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. June.
4011

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. October.
4012

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. April.
4013

The development of chemical weed control in ornamental plants in fields.
4063

ORNAMENTAL TREES
A survey of leaf-miners and their parasites on Laburnum.
3797

OROBANCHE
Control of Orobanche under natural and artifically infested conditions.
4068

ORTHOPTERA
On the Orthopterous fauna in the south of the Krasnoyarsk Territory.
3754

OSTEODYSTROPHY
The pathology of avian osteodystrophy. (Abstract).
4136

OULEMA MELANOPUS
Chromosomes of the cereal leaf beetle.
3900

OVARIAN CYSTS
Ovarian cysts in cattle and its therapy with Gestafortin and prolan preparations.
4186

OVIPOSITION
Mating and oviposition behavior of the coffee leaf miner, Leucoptera coffeella (Lepidoptera: Lyonetiidae).
3888

OXALIC ACID
Origin of oxalic acid in Ca oxalate crystals in the malpighian tubes of the tent caterpillar, Malacosoma neustria testacea.
3881

OXIDATION
Factors affecting the oxidation of glycerol-1-phosphate by insect flight-muscle mitochondria.
3815

OXYGEN
Molecular order of participation of inhibitors (or activators) in biological systems.
4339

OXYTETRACYCLINE
Embryostat (oxytetracycline powder). Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation.
4173

OXYTROPIS
Locoweed toxicity in horses.
4312

OZONE
Plant injury by air pollutants: Influence of humidity on stomatal apertures and plant response to ozone.
4326

PALMITIC ACID COMPOUNDS
Incorporation of palmitate-1-C14 into lipids of the blowfly during flight.
3892

PANCREAS
Oral therapy of diabetes mellitus in dogs with Glycodiazin.
4160

Effect of dietary lipids upon the lipase, pancreatic cholesterol esterase, plasma triglyceride and total plasma lipids level in the chick. (Abstract).
4261

PANONYCHUS ULMI
Problem insects in 1967 - how to control them in 1968.
3891

PAPAYAS
Efficacy of fungicides, hot water and gamma-irradiation for control of postharvest fruit rots of papaya.
3971

A new virus disease of Carica papaya in India.
4005

PARACOLOBACTRUM ARIZONAE
Effect of spectinomycin on experimentally induced Arizona group infection in turkeys. (Abstract).
4265

PARAINFLUENZA
Polyvalent parainfluenza CF antigen for serodiagnosis.
4166

PARAQUAT
Chemical control of weeds in the Hungarian vineyards. In: collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4086

PARASITES
Studies on the life history and biological control of the spittlebug, Clastoptera undulata Uhler (Cercopidae: Hemiptera).
3802

Comparative studies of American and African Trypanosomiasis.
3908

PARASITIC INSECTS
New Perilampidae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea).
3742

Microterys clauseni Compere (Hym.: Encyrtidae).
3796

A survey of leaf-miners and their parasites on Laburnum.
3797

Review of the parasitic Diptera of the genus Eriothrix meigen (Diptera, Tachinidae) in the USSR.
3838

Parasites of ladybirds (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) in Leningrad Province.
3844

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part III. Braconidae and Aphidiidae. 3853

Notes on the parasites of the root aphids (Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae). 3876

Ticks of the National Reactor Testing Station. 4267

PARASITISM
Contributions to the knowledge of Analgesoidea of Czechoslovakia. 3743

Mortality of mature beetles Ips typographus (L.) (Col., Scolytidae) in the galleries and its causes. 3799

Parasites of ladybirds (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) in Leningrad Province. 3844

Comparative studies of the development of Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii in Anopheles stephensi and A. albimanus. 3860

The rate of contamination in relation to the percentage of infection in the parasitic diseases of plants. 4029

The oleander scale, Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targ.), (Homoptera, Coccidae) in Bermuda. 4043

Control of Orobanche under natural and artifically infested conditions. 4068

Hygiene and animal diseases in Deux-Sevres (region of Coulonges-sur-l'Autize). 4141

Disinfection in parasitoses. 4148

An improvement of the indirect fluorescent antibody test for the diagnosis of intraerythrocytic parasitic infections. 4183

Mid small intestinal parasitism and absorption of amino acids and protein. (Abstract). 4251

Minimum time for development and life span of metacercariae. 4270

Brief communication on the occurance of thelaciaepathogens of an enzootic eye disease in cattle in the German Democratic Republic. 4273

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Coumaphos. 4274

Fish as observed hosts of Ascarids--their significance in regard to man's health. 4275

An attempt to eliminate the principal parasitic nematodes of dogs by using a new phosphoric ester. 4277

The anaemia of acute and chronic ovine fascioliasis. 4280

PARATEPHRITIS TRANSITORIA
Paratephritis transitoria Rhod. (Diptera, Tephritidae), a fly that forms galls on tassel flowers in the Maritime Territory. 3833

PARATHION
The San Jose scale a pest of ornamental shrubs. 4033

Some remarks on plant protection preparation-tolerances. 4292

PARENA PERFORATA
Description of the larva of Parena (Parena) perforata (Bates), with some notes on its life history (Carabidae). 3825

PARIANA
A new genus and two new species of Cecidomyiidae associated with Pariana spp. (Gramineae) in South America (Diptera). 3749

PASTEURELLA MULTOCIDA
Comparison of attenuated live Pasteurella multocida given in drinking water to an oil-base bacterin administered to turkeys. (Abstract). 4117

PATENTS
Controlling insects and other pests with phosphonothioates. Patent 3,428,655. 3850

Animal food composition. Patent 3,428,457. 4159

Prosphanilic acid derivatives. Patent 3,442,938. 4335

Halobenzyl carbamates. Patent 3,442,892. 4336

Process for the production of substituted triazines. Patent 3,428,636. 4337

Emulsifiers for agricultural pesticides. Patent 3,442,818. 4338

Phytotoxic alpha-halo-acetanilides. Patent 3,442,945. 4340

Pesticidal uses of thiosubstituted phenols. Patent 3,443,012. 4341

PATHOGENESIS
Pathogenesis of and recovery from respiratory syncytial and influenza infections in ferrets. 4215

PEACHES
Current status on chemical thinning of peaches and pears in Michigan. 3913

This may be the year for spray thinning. 3917

PEANUTS
Biology of the fungus Aspergillus flavus Link and its infectivity to plants and animals. 3973

Studies on weed control in groundnut (Arachis hypoceae) - a review. 4082

PEARLMILLET
Effect of Sclerospora graminicola infection on total nitrogen content and free amino acid composition of Bajra plants. 3995

PEARS
Current status on chemical thinning of peaches and pears in Michigan. 3913

This may be the year for spray thinning. 3917

Supplement to the Plant Protection bulletin. 3923

Comparative interactions of Erwinia carotovora and Erwinia amylovora with pear and potato tissues. 4008

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Food additives. Phosalone. 4298

Effect of seeded fruits and foliar-applied auxin on seedless fruit set of pear the following year. 4332

PECANS
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 4293

PEMPHIGUS
A contribution to the study of the pemphigose of poplars and its pathogen Pamphigus spirothecae. 4035

PENTACHLORONITROBENZENE
Chemical control of stripe smut in Merion Kentucky bluegrass. 3964

Fungus diseases of cotton seedlings in Egypt. 3972

PENTHETRIA RITSUMEIKANA
A new species of Penthetria from Japan (Diptera, Bibionidae). 3769

PENTOBARBITAL SODIUM
Glycemia in dogs. 4184

PERENNIAL PLANTS
Distribution and host range of maize dwarf mosaic virus in Virginia. 3998

Perennial bindweeds. 4074

PERILAMPIDAE
New Perilampidae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 3742

PERILAMPUS PHILEMBIA
New Perilampidae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 3742

PERIPLANETA AMERICANA
The conjugated plasma proteins in adult females of Periplaneta americana (L.) under starvation and other stress. 3788

Structure and function of the giant fibre system in the cockroach, Periplaneta americana. 3817

Salt and water transport by the in vitro cockroach midgut. 3870

The hyperglycaemic activity of the corpus allatum in an insect. 3877

Notes on the chromosomes of two species of cockroaches. 3904

PERMEABILITY
Insects and physiology; essays presented to Sir Vincent Wigglesworth, CBE, MD, FRS on his retirement from the Quick Chair of Biology and directorship of the Unit of Insect Physiology in the University of Cambridge. 3800

Shell quality effect on Salmonella penetration. (Abstract). 4225

PERONOSPORA
Some observations on the late occurrence of Peronospora on grapes in the period 1964-1966. 3966

PEROSIS
Specificity of the chick's requirement for choline. (Abstract). 4221

PEST CONTROL
The use of attractants in pest control. 2. Sex attractants. 3848

Stretch your pest control dollars. 3922

PESTICIDE APPLICATION
Controlling household pests. 3790

New chemicals look good for weed control in Michigan orchards. 3994

The development of chemical weed control in ornamental plants in fields. 4063

What you should know about concentrate spraying. 4342

PESTICIDE RESIDUES
Some remarks on plant protection preparation-tolerances. 4292

Investigation to determine the respective residue amounts of DDT and its analogues in the milk and back fat of selected dairy animals. 4300

Current status of methods for identifying pesticides, a survey. (JPRS 32,031)
4303

The first maximum dosage regulation for plant protection preparations in the Federal Republic of Germany.
4347

PESTICIDES
Controlling household pests.
3790

Research into environmental pollution.
4290

Some remarks on plant protection preparation-tolerances.
4292

Emulsifiers for agricultural pesticides. Patent 3,442,818.
4338

Pesticidal uses of thiosubstituted phenols. Patent 3,443,012.
4341

The first maximum dosage regulation for plant protection preparations in the Federal Republic of Germany.
4347

PETUNIA
Some observations on the shape and localization of different viruses in experimentally infected plants, and on the fine structure of the host cells. IV:ABABIS mosaic virus in Petunia hybrida Hort.
3959

PHAENICIA
Fundamental properties of intensity, form, and motion perception in the visual nervous systems of Calliphora, phaenicia and Musca domestica.
3849

PHAENICIA SERICATA
Incorporation of palmitate-1-C14 into lipids of the blowfly during flight.
3892

PHAGOCYTES
Phagocytic haemocytes in unfixed Galleria mellonella larvae.
3890

PHANAEUS IGNEUS NIGROCYANEUS
Three new records of the genus Phanaeus from Georgia (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae).
3748

PHANAEUS TORRENS NIGER
Three new records of the genus Phanaeus from Georgia (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae).
3748

PHANAEUS VINDEX CYANELLUS
Three new records of the genus Phanaeus from Georgia (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae).
3748

PHARMACOLOGY
Insects and physiology; essays presented to Sir Vincent Wigglesworth, CBE, MD, FRS on his retirement from the Quick Chair of Biology and directorship of the Unit of Insect Physiology in the University of Cambridge.
3800

The anabolic steroids and their use in veterinary therapeutics.
4099

PHENOLS
Emulsifiers for agricultural pesticides. Patent 3,442,818.
4338

PHENOXY ACID COMPOUNDS
Defoliation effects on forest ecology.
4062

Ragwort.
4073

Perennial bindweeds.
4074

Defoliation effects on forest ecology.
4080

Reduction of preharvest drop and water spot of navel oranges in Southern California.
4331

PHENYLALANINE
The influence of high level of L-phenylalanine on chicks hatched from pullets fed same level of L-phenylalanine. (Abstract).
4246

PHENYLHYDRAZINE
The effects of a single massive dose of phenylhydrazine on different hematological traits of chickens. (Abstract).
4104

PHEROMONES
Studies on sex pheromones of Pyralididae. Changes in the quality of the sex pheromone in the female almond moth, Cadra cautella Walker (Phycitinae).
3841

The use of attractants in pest control. 2. Sex attractants.
3848

Specificity of population-aggregating pheromones in Dendroctonus.
3863

Studies on sex pheromones of pyralididae. II. Mass rearing of virgin females of the almond moth, Cadra cautella Walker (Phycitinae).
3880

PHOMA EXIGUA
Phoma exigua Desm. and its varieties.
3945

PHOSALONE
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Food additives. Phosalone.
4298

PHOSPHATES
Factors affecting the oxidation of glycerol-1-phosphate by insect flight-muscle mitochondria.
3815

PHOSPHONIC ACIDS
Prosphanilic acid derivatives. Patent 3,442,938.
4335

PHOSPHONOTHIOATES
Controlling insects and other pests with phosphonothioates. Patent 3,428,655.
3850

PHOSPHORIC ACID ESTERS
Two types of carboxyesterase degrading malathion in resistant houseflies and their inhibition by synergists.
3859

PHOSPHORUS
Controlling insects and other pests with phosphonothioates. Patent 3,428,655.
3850

Are fertilizer programs related to fireblight and fruit disorders at harvest .
3933

PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS
Effects of tobacco mosaic virus on the phosphorus metabolism of Nicotiana xanthi n. c.
4000

PHOSPHOTUNGISTIC ACID
Electron microscopy as an aid to the rapid identification of animal viruses.
4239

PHOTOPERIODISM
Photoperiodism in the honey bee, Apis mellifera L. (Hymenoptera, Apidae).
3809

The influence of photoperiod and temperature on the induction of diapause in mulberry pyralid, Glyphodes pyloalis Walker.
3858

PHYCITIDAE
Studies on sex pheromones of Pyralididae. Changes in the quality of the sex pheromone in the female almond moth, Cadra cautella Walker (Phycitinae).
3841

Studies on sex pheromones of pyralididae. II. Mass rearing of virgin females of the almond moth, Cadra cautella Walker (Phycitinae).
3880

PHYLLACTINIA ANGULATA
The identity of Phyllactinia on winged elm in Georgia.
3965

PHYSALOSPORA
Stability of taxonomic characters in cultures of Diplodia and related genera as influenced by various carbon sources. (Abstract).
4330

PHYTATES
Effect of phytate on the apparent calcium requirements of chicks. (Abstract).
4190

PHYTOPATHOLOGY
Phytopathological problems in Austria.
4021

PHYTOTOXICITY
Prevention of the spread of non-persistent plant viruses by oil spraying.
3963

Phytotoxic alpha-halo-acetanilides. Patent 3,442,945.
4340

PIGEONPEAS
A new species on neotropical seed weevil affecting pigeon peas, with notes on two closely related species(Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Bruchinae).
3756

PIGMENTS (INSECT)
Changes in insecticide sensitivity in the bean weevil Acanthoscelides obtectus Say, brought about by induced pigment formation.
3867

PINOCYTOSIS
Pinocytosis during vitellogenesis in the mealworm, Tenebrio molitor L. (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae).
3789

PINUS
Occurrence of Cronartium comptoniae in the Maritime Provinces.
4018

PINUS BALFOURIANA
Lophodermium durilabrum found on foxtail pine in California.
3986

PINUS PINASTER
The attraction to Pissodes notatus (Col. Curculionidae) of the wounds formed by Matsuococcus feytaudi Duc. (Hom. Coccoidea) on maritime pine.
4034

PINUS SYLVESTRIS
Elements for a study on the needle-cast fungus of scotch pine Lophodermium pinastri (Schrad.) Chev. Phenological study: fall of needles and development of hysterothecia.
3979

PINUS VIRGINIANA
Virginia pine, a new host for Cronartium comandrae.
3993

PIPERAZINE PHOSPHATE
Efficacy of several drugs for control of poultry nematodes. (Abstract).
4272

PISSODES NOTATUS
The attraction to Pissodes notatus (Col. Curculionidae) of the wounds formed by Matsuococcus feytaudi Duc. (Hom. Coccoidea) on maritime pine.
4034

PITH
The in vitro establishment of pith calluses and nodal tumors of Brassica oleracea.
4004

PITRESSIN
The influence of feed and water restriction and pitressin administration upon thyroxine secretion in domestic fowl.
4100

PLAGUE
Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Interstate movement.
4110

PLANOCOCCUS CITRI
Endomitosis in the mealy bug, Planococcus citri (Homoptera: Coccoidea).
3901

PLANT ANATOMY
Virulence of various groups of loose smut of barley, (Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostr.) physiological races in the light of anatomical investigations of spring barley varieties different with regard to resistance. I. Spreading of pathogene in host plant tissue.
3978

PLANT BIOCHEMISTRY
Biochemistry of plant immunity and dormancy as the foundation for the crop protection against diseases and germination.
3985

Effect of Sclerospora graminicola infection on total nitrogen content and free amino acid composition of Bajra plants.
3995

Herbicides in the perspectives of 20 months and 20 years.
4089

Harmlessness of herbicides for the biocenosis. In: Collection of reports geven at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4090

Gibberellin-induced asymmetric growth of apple fruits.
4318

Hormonal regulation in higher plants.
4319

Steroid alkaloids as compounds produced by potato tubers under stress.
4323

New antheridiogen from the fern Onoclea sensibilis.
4325

Plant injury by air pollutants: Influence of humidity on stomatal apertures and plant response to ozone.
4326

Reduction of preharvest drop and water spot of navel oranges in Southern California.
4331

Chemical regulators in horticulture.
4333

PLANT BREEDING
Virus diseases and the selection of grapes.
3937

Survey, screening, and breeding for bacterial blight resistance in cotton.
3952

Breeding and propagation of virus-free grapes in hydroponic cultures.
4045

PLANT CUTTINGS
Losses from fusarium stem rot caused by Fusarium roscum, in production of cuttings of carnation, Dianthus caryophyllus.
3969

PLANT DISEASE CONTROL
The plant protection import controls in Bavaria.
3918

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. February.
3930

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. August.
3931

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. September.
3932

Virus diseases and the selection of grapes.
3937

Problems around the incidence and control of Fusarium oxysporum in tulips.
3943

The present state of grape culture virus research.
3948

Efficacy of fungicides, hot water and gamma-irradiation for control of postharvest fruit rots of papaya.
3971

Fruit disease problems and new approaches to their controls.
3975

PLANT DISEASE RESISTANCE
Crop rotation hygiene in grain cultures.
3912

Are fertilizer programs related to fireblight and fruit disorders at harvest .
3933

Reaction of tomato varieties against Alternaria solani and Cladosporium fulvum.
3935

Resistance of dwarf-internode castor (Ricinus communis) to Verticillium wilt.
3946

Plant pathology field day.
3949

Survey, screening, and breeding for bacterial blight resistance in cotton.
3952

Fungus diseases of cotton seedlings in Egypt.
3972

Lodging resistance in wheat. II. Identification of superior genetic stocks.
3977

Virulence of various groups of loose smut of barley, (Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostr.) physiological races in the light of anatomical investigations of spring barley varieties different with regard to resistance. I. Spreading of pathogene in host plant tissue.
3978

A race of Ustilago tritici virulent on Thatcher wheat and its derivatives.
3989

Development of a new variety of tomato named Miguel pereira, with resistance to both Fusarium and Verticillium wilts.
3997

Effects of early and late inoculation of maize dwarf mosaic virus strain A and B on shelled grain yields of susceptible and resistant maize segregates of a three-way hybrid.
4001

Wild species as a source of resistance to diseases.
4016

Susceptibility of coastal form and central Montana Douglas-fir to Arceuthobium douglasii.
4025

Breeding and propagation of virus-free grapes in hydroponic cultures.
4045

PLANT DISEASE TRANSMISSION
Virus diseases and the selection of grapes.
3937

The present state of grape culture virus research.
3948

A transmissible fruit-depression disease of McIntosh apples.
3991

A new virus diseasc of Carica papaya in India.
4005

Spore dispersal by Scleroderris lagerbergii under nursery and plantation conditions.
4007

The tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) in the nutritive solution of the tomato hydroponous culture.
4014

Transmission of the virus component of the ragi (Eleusine coracana) disease-complex in Mysore, India.
4028

The rate of contamination in relation to the percentage of infection in the parasitic diseases of plants.
4029

Plant virus diseases in Turkey which are transmitted by insect vectors.
4036

PLANT DISEASES
Plant protection in the heart of Europe. Austrias contribution to the international fight against plant pests and diseases and, through this, to the improvement of the food situation.
3911

Microbes and chemicals against plant pests.
3919

Stretch your pest control dollars.
3922

The present state of research and of the control of rice pests.
3924

The causes of disease in plant pathology.
3939

The plant disease observatory of Milan.
3940

Lodging resistance in wheat. II. Identification of superior genetic stocks.
3977

Disease and insect control in homc orchards.
3983

Biochemistry of plant immunity and dormancy as the foundation for the crop protection against diseases and germination.
3985

The in vitro establishment of pith calluses and nodal tumors of Brassica oleracea.
4004

Phytopathological problems in Austria.
4021

The rate of contamination in relation to the percentage of infection in the parasitic diseases of plants.
4029

A contribution to the study of the pemphigose of poplars and its pathogen Pamphigus spirothecae.
4035

Longidorus africanus a pathogen of head lettuce in the Imperial Valley of southern California.
4054

PLANT DORMANCY
Biochemistry of plant immunity and dormancy as the foundation for the crop protection against diseases and germination.
3985

PLANT EXTRACTS
Problems around the incidence and control of Fusarium oxysporum in tulips.
3943

Comparative interactions of Erwinia carotovora and Erwinia amylovora with pear and potato tissues.
4008

PLANT GALLS
Paratephritis transitoria Rhod. (Diptera, Tephritidae), a fly that forms galls on tassel flowers in the Maritime Territory.
3833

The in vitro establishment of pith calluses and nodal tumors of Brassica oleracea.
4004

Overwintering of Meloidogync incognita in southwestern Ontario.
4047

PLANT GENETICS
Electron microscope examination of ultra-thin sections of Streptomyces viridochromogenes for hyphal anastomoses.
3910

The causes of disease in plant pathology.
3939

Lodging resistance in wheat. II. Identification of superior genetic stocks.
3977

Wild species as a source of resistance to diseases.
4016

PLANT GEOGRAPHY
Biology of the fungus Aspergillus flavus Link and its infectivity to plants and animals.
3973

PLANT GROWTH INHIBITORS
Field observations on effectiveness of maleic hydrazide applied to onions by helicopter. 4327

Chemical regulators in horticulture. 4333

PLANT HARDINESS
How to prevent sun and heat damage to desert-grown tomatoes. 3909

PLANT HORMONES
Distribution, importance and problems of herbicide use in Yugoslavia. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4083

Hormonal regulation in higher plants. 4319

New antheridiogen from the fern Onoclea sensibilis. 4325

Chemical regulators in horticulture. 4333

PLANT INJURIES
How to prevent sun and heat damage to desert-grown tomatoes. 3909

Brown rot control in Southern California. 4015

Buggy-whip of corn and its relation to the incidence of common smut. 4017

The peach twig borer and its control. 4032

The attraction to Pissodes notatus (Col. Curculionidae) of the wounds formed by Matsuococcus feytaudi Duc. (Hom. Coccoidea) on maritime pine. 4034

Plant injury by air pollutants: Influence of humidity on stomatal apertures and plant response to ozone. 4326

Chemical injury on Golden Delicious apples treated with diphenylamine. 4328

PLANT METABOLISM
Biochemistry of plant immunity and dormancy as the foundation for the crop protection against diseases and germination. 3985

Effects of tobacco mosaic virus on the phosphorus metabolism of Nicotiana xanthi n. c. 4000

PLANT MORPHOLOGY
Morphological variation in the sugarcane smut, Ustilago scitaminea Syd. 3920

The influence of herbicides on the morphology of cereal cultures. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4320

PLANT NEMATODE RESISTANCE
Host resistance reflected in differential nematode population structures. 4058

PLANT NEMATODES
Crop rotation hygiene in grain cultures. 3912

The plant protection import controls in Bavaria. 3918

The present state of research and of the control of rice pests. 3924

Virus diseases and the selection of grapes. 3937

The present state of grape culture virus research. 3948

The rate of contamination in relation to the percentage of infection in the parasitic diseases of plants. 4029

Influence of six cover crops on population density of Pratylenchus penetrans. 4046

Overwintering of Meloidogyne incognita in southwestern Ontario. 4047

Nematodes associated with bananas in the Windward Islands. 4048

Survival of the soybean cyst nematode in seed stocks. 4049

Nine varieties of southern peas resistant to the soybean cyst nematode. 4050

Life cycle and reproduction of Meloidogyne hapla on potato. 4052

Nematodes are destructive to your plants. 4053

Longidorus africanus a pathogen of head lettuce in the Imperial Valley of southern California. 4054

Nematodofauna of a mixed hornbeam-oak forest soil and of the neighboring cultivated lands at Bab near Nitra. 4055

Golden nematode found in Delaware. 4056

Control of the citrus nematode, Tylenchulus semipenetrans, with 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane in Taiwan. 4057

Host resistance reflected in differential nematode population structures. 4058

PLANT NUTRITION
Are fertilizer programs related to fireblight and fruit disorders at harvest . 3933

Micronutrients: The secret of better yields for farmers. 3976

The effects of increasing molybdenum rates on building of dry material of clover. 4322

Stability of taxonomic characters in cultures of Diplodia and related genera as influenced by various carbon sources. (Abstract). 4330

PLANT NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES
Micronutrients: The secret of better yields for farmers. 3976

PLANT PEST CONTROL
Plant protection in the heart of Europe. Austrias contribution to the international fight against plant pests and diseases and, through this, to the improvement of the food situation. 3911

Plant protection Annual Report 1967. 3915

The present state of research and of the control of rice pests. 3924

The importance of applied entomology for Austrian plant protection. 3926

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. March. 4010

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. June. 4011

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. October. 4012

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. April. 4013

Phytopathological problems in Austria. 4021

The appearance of beet aphids in 1966. 4042

PLANT PEST RESISTANCE
Nine varieties of southern peas resistant to the soybean cyst nematode. 4050

PLANT PHYSIOLOGICAL DISEASES
Diseases and parasites of the rose. 3956

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY
Electron microscope examination of ultra-thin sections of Streptomyces viridochromogenes for hyphal anastomoses. 3910

Electrifying agriculture and horticulture. 3921

Some observations on the shape and localization of different viruses in experimentally infected plants, and on the fine structure of the host cells. IV:ABABIS mosaic virus in Petunia hybrida Hort. 3959

Virulence of various groups of loose smut of barley, (Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostr.) physiological races in the light of anatomical investigations of spring barley varieties different with regard to resistance. I. Spreading of pathogene in host plant tissue. 3978

Elements for a study on the needle-cast fungus of scotch pine Lophodermium pinastri (Schrad.) Chev. Phenological study: fall of needles and development of hysterothecia. 3979

Breeding and propagation of virus-free grapes in hydroponic cultures. 4045

Chemical weed control problems in outdoor vegetable growing. 4088

Gibberellin-induced asymmetric growth of apple fruits. 4318

Hormonal regulation in higher plants. 4319

An unexpected effect of benomyl on two gladiolus varieties. 4321

Growth regulator survey for activity in inducing parthenocarpy in the highbush blueberry. 4324

Chemical regulators in horticulture. 4333

PLANT PROTECTION
Plant protection in the heart of Europe. Austrias contribution to the international fight against plant pests and diseases and, through this, to the improvement of the food situation. 3911

Crop rotation hygiene in grain cultures. 3912

The training course of the European Plant Protection Organization in England. 3914

Plant prote tion Annual Report 1967. 3915

The plant protection import controls in Bavaria. 3918

Stretch your pest control dollars. 3922

The importance of applied entomology for Austrian plant protection. 3926

New ways for organizing the cooperation between plant protection services and apiculturists. 3929

The plant disease observatory of Milan. 3940

Avoid yellow dwarf virus by late sowing. 3981

Biochemistry of plant immunity and dormancy as the foundation for the crop protection against diseases and germination. 3985

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. March.
4010

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. June.
4011

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. October.
4012

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. April.
4013

Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed. Regulated areas.
4067

Control of Orobanche under natural and artifically infested conditions.
4068

Some remarks on plant protection preparation-tolerances.
4292

The first maximum dosage regulation for plant protection preparations in the Federal Republic of Germany.
4347

PLANT QUARANTINE
The plant protection import controls in Bavaria.
3918

Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed. Regulated areas.
4067

Foreign quarantine notices. Nursery stock, plants, and seeds. Importation.
4346

PLANT REGULATORS
Gibberellin-induced asymmetric growth of apple fruits.
4318

Hormonal regulation in higher plants.
4319

Growth regulator survey for activity in inducing parthenocarpy in the highbush blueberry.
4324

Effect of seeded fruits and foliar-applied auxin on seedless fruit set of pear the following year.
4332

Chemical regulators in horticulture.
4333

PLANT TAXONOMY
Stability of taxonomic characters in cultures of Diplodia and related genera as influenced by various carbon sources. (Abstract).
4330

PLANTATIONS
Spore dispersal by Scleroderris lagerbergii under nursery and plantation conditions.
4007

PLANTING
Avoid yellow dwarf virus by late sowing.
3981

PLANTS
Soil fumigation at Boskoop.
3925

Regulating the shipment of living pests, pathogens and vectors.
4345

Foreign quarantine notices. Nursery stock, plants, and seeds. Importation.
4346

PLASMA MEMBRANE
Effect of dietary lipids upon the lipase, pancreatic cholesterol esterase, plasma triglyceride and total plasma lipids level in the chick. (Abstract).
4261

PLASMODIUM
Comparative studies of the development of Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii in Anopheles stephensi and A. albimanus.
3860

Heterologous immunity in avian hosts infected with Plasmodium relictum and Plasmodium lophurae.
4232

PLASTICS
Foaming agents as ground cover against weeds.
4078

POA ANNUA
Chemical control of annual bluegrass as related to vertical mowing.
4091

POA PRATENSIS
Chemical control of stripe smut in Merion Kentucky bluegrass.
3964

POISONING
Philippine field rats and their control.
4093

Organic phosphate poisoning of sheep in Skull Valley, Utah.
4304

Experimental studies on the ammonia poisoning of the goat. I. On the capacity to detoxicate ammonia entering through the portal blood.
4305

Environmental nitrates and animal health.
4315

Some recent aspects of veterinary toxicology: Attempted comparison with human toxiocology.
4316

POISONOUS FUNGI
British poisonous plants.
4308

POISONOUS PLANTS
Ragwort.
4073

22 plants poisonous to livestock in the Western United States.
4109

Notes on toxicology: The clover.
4122

British poisonous plants.
4308

Proceedings of the American College of Veterinary Toxicologists, 1967.
4309

POISONS
Weeds mean waste Know your weeds and how to control them.
4066

Current status of methods for identifying pesticides, a survey. (JPRS 32,031)
4303

POLLINATION
Effect of seeded fruits and foliar-applied auxin on seedless fruit set of pear the following year.
4332

POLYGONUM CONVOLVULUS
Perennial bindweeds.
4074

POLYMORPHISM
Hereditary nature of the two forms of Argyrogramma albostriata (Bremer and Grey) (Noctuidae, Plusiinae).
3898

POLYPLOIDY
The influence of the genotype on the frequency of radiation-induced aneuploidy in the oogenesis of Drosophila melanogaster.
3897

POPULATION
The entomology of the Isle of Rhum National Nature Reserve.
3775

Host resistance reflected in differential nematode population structures.
4058

Hygiene and animal diseases in Deux-Sevres (region of Coulonges-sur-l'Autize).
4141

POPULUS
A contribution to the study of the pemphigose of poplars and its pathogen Pamphigus spirothecae.
4035

POTASSIUM
Changes in insecticide sensitivity in the bean weevil Acanthoscelides obtectus Say, brought about by induced pigment formation.
3867

Are fertilizer programs related to fireblight and fruit disorders at harvest.
3933

POTATO SEEDS
Tests on dry fumigation of potato seedlings against Rhizoctonia disease.
4023

POTATOES
Comparative interactions of Erwinia carotovora and Erwinia amylovora with pear and potato tissues.
4008

Illustrative scales for the evaluation of potato scab and Rhizoctonia infection.
4024

Plant virus diseases in Turkey which are transmitted by insect vectors.
4036

Life cycle and reproduction of Meloidogyne hapla on potato.
4052

Golden nematode found in Delaware.
4056

Perennial bindweeds.
4074

Chemical weed control in potato (Solanum tuberosum L.). A review.
4075

The effectiveness of the newer herbicides for the control of weeds in cultivated plants with special attention to weeds which are difficult to control. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4081

Steroid alkaloids as compounds produced by potato tubers under stress.
4323

POULTRY
Insects and mites of livestock and in farm buildings.
3792

Enumeration of bacteria on poultry carcass skin. (Abstract).
4094

Abstracts of papers presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.
4102

Serological typing of mycobacteria for tracing possible sources of avian mycobacterial infections in man.
4170

Efficacy of several drugs for control of poultry nematodes. (Abstract).
4272

POULTRY DISEASES
Hemagglutinins induced in chickens with Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection. (Abstract).
4108

Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Interstate movement.
4110

Inherited resistance to sulfaquinoxaline toxicity in the chicken. (Abstract).
4111

Intestinal histology of vitamin A deficient chicks. (Abstract).
4113

Newcastle disease virus. Characteristics of a strain (2425) isolated in Cordoba, Argentina in 1961. II. Comparative study of immunologic relationships and cellular affinities.
4116

Comparison of attenuated live Pasteurella multocida given in drinking water to an oil-base bacterin administered to turkeys. (Abstract).
4117

Experimental control Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys by the temperature differential dipping of eggs in tylosin and spiramycin. (Abstract).
4118

Penetration and development of Eimeria maxima sporozoites and the static effect of decoquinate. (Abstract).
4128

Observations on the effect of the re-use of broiler litter on the incidence of Marek's disease. (Abstract).
4129

The infectious bursal agent and pathology of the disease. (Abstract).
4131

Investigation of some enzymatic activities (GOT, GPT, aldolase, LDH, LDP, SDH) in the liquid amnio-allantoids of healthy chick embryos or those infected with newcastle disease virus.
4133

The interaction of a nonpathogenic Mycoplasma sp. (TU) with Mycoplasma gallisepticum, and Newcastle disease virus in the avian respiratory tract. (Abstract).
4134

The pathology of avian osteodystrophy. (Abstract).
4136

Notice of filing of petition for food additives.
4143

Factors related to immunity of chickens to coccidiosis. (Abstract).
4145

Studies on acute Marek's disease. 9. Resistance to MD by inoculation with the GA isolate.
4147

Proteins before and after inoculation with RSV. (Abstract).
4153

Epizootiology of influenza in turkeys. (Abstract).
4157

The efficacy of trans and cis vitamin A. (Abstract).
4158

Relationship of biotin to leg weakness in turkeys. (Abstract).
4161

Activity of decoquinate against field strains of chicken coccidia. (Abstract).
4162

Floor pen evaluations of the anticoccidial effects of decoquinate on single and mixed species of chicken coccidia. (Abstract).
4163

Pathogenesis of infectious synovitis in gnotobiotic chickens. (Abstract).
4165

Control of Mycoplasma meleagridis infection in turkeys. (Abstract).
4171

Nicarbazin. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4174

Safety and compatability of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013), a new broad spectrum coccidiostat-antibacterial, in chickens. (Abstract).
4185

The linoleic acid requirement of the hen for reproduction. (Abstract).
4192

Anticoccidial activity of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013) in chickens.
4196

Antibacterial activity of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013). (Abstract).
4197

The use of serologic methods for the control of Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys. (Abstract).
4198

Epidemiological analysis of disease reports of the Southern Conference on Avian Diseases. (Abstract).
4201

Dietary amino acids and muscular dystrophy. (Abstract).
4203

Amino acids Versus protein in low protein cage-layer diets. abstract).
4206

Amino acids and isonitrogenous turkey starter diets. (Abstract).
4207

The effect of added energy on induced Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection in broilers. (Abstract).
4212

Field significance of Mycoplasma meleagridis infection. (Abstract).
4214

Bacterial contamination and performance of leghorn breeders on sloping wire Versus litter floors. (Abstract).
4216

Buquinolate-A review.
4218

Specificity of the chick's requirement for choline. (Abstract).
4221

Fumigation and reuse of broiler litter. (Abstract).
4222

Shell quality effect on Salmonella penetration. (Abstract).
4225

Egg transmission studies of Type II leukosis infection (Marek's disease).
4230

The levels of Type II infection (Marek's disease) in 8-week-old chickens processed at dressing plants. (Abstract).
4231

Effect of an iodophor on shelf life of poultry. (Abstract).
4238

Avian virus-induced tumors.
4242

Therapeutic efficacy of ronidazole in water against histomoniasis and effect of continuous feed levels on growth in turkeys. (Abstract).
4245

Optimum destruction of rachitogenic activity of C-1 protein. (Abstract).
4247

Effect of prolonged infection by intestinal coccidia upon zinc-65 and oleic acid absorption in broilers. (Abstract).
4250

Mid small intestinal parasitism and absorption of amino acids and protein. (Abstract).
4251

Role of the cuticle in egg spoilage. (Abstract).
4253

Hematology of an inherited anemia in the domestic fowl.
4256

Effect of environmental temperature on iron deficiency anemia in Athens-Canadian randombred chicks.
4257

Persistance of Mycoplasma meleagridis in the genitalia of experimentally infected turkeys. (Abstract).
4263

Effect of spectinomycin on experimentally induced Arizona group infection in turkeys. (Abstract).
4265

A study of carcasses condemned for skin leukosis. (Abstract).
4284

Salmonella organisms in poultry feeds. (Abstract).
4289

POWDERY MILDEW

The identity of Phyllactinia on winged elm in Georgia.
3965

Resistance to benomyl in powdery mildew of cucurbits.
4003

The effect of low doses of gamma irradiation upon the rate of infection of plants with powdery mildew. II. A differentiated susceptibility of winter wheat zelazna variety to infection with powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis F. tritici DC March).
4009

PRATYLENCHUS PENETRANS

Influence of six cover crops on population density of Pratylenchus penetrans.
4046

PREDACEOUS INSECTS

Studies on the insect fauna on Scotch broom Sarothamnus scoparius (L.) Wimmer.
3784

Mortality of mature beetles Ips typographus (L.) (Col., Scolytidae) in the galleries and its causes.
3799

Natural enemies of Laspeyresia pomonella L. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) and the effect of chemical treatment on their useful activity.
3819

Description of the larva of Parena (Parena) perforata (Bates), with some notes on its life history (Carabidae).
3825

The oleander scale, Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targ.), (Homoptera, Coccidae) in Bermuda.
4043

PREGNANCY

Ovarian cysts in cattle and its therapy with Gestafortin and prolan preparations.
4186

PROCESSING

Process for the production of substituted triazines. Patent 3,428,636.
4337

PRODUCTIVITY

Sulfur amino acid requirement of laying hens. (Abstract).
4156

Effect of nitrofurazone and furazolidone on reproduction in chickens.
4169

Influence on egg quantity and quality with sorghum grain diets supplemented with corn oil and/or furazolidone. (Abstract).
4223

PROLAN

Ovarian cysts in cattle and its therapy with Gestafortin and prolan preparations.
4186

PROMETRYNE

The lasting influence of triazines and the effect of herbicide mixtures in the treatment of corn. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4064

New herbicides for controlling weeds in upland rice.
4076

Distribution, importance and problems of herbicide use in Yugoslavia. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4083

Chemical control of weeds in the Hungarian vineyards. In: collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4086

Chemical weed control in sunflower cultures. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4087

The influence of herbicides on the morphology of cereal cultures. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4320

PROPANIL

New herbicides for controlling weeds in upland rice.
4076

PROTAMONE
Influence of protamone on bone fragility of caged hens. (Abstract).
4103

PROTEINS
Changes in soluble proteins during foot-pad development in Sarcophaga bullata.
3821

The relation of protein level of alfalfa meals to their vitamin K activity. (Abstract).
4130

Effect of energy-protein balance, energy intake and methionine on growth and body composition of ducklings. (Abstract).
4140

The amino acid deficiencies of blood meal for the chick.
4149

Proteins before and after inoculation with RSV. (Abstract).
4153

Amino acids Versus protein in low protein cage-layer diets. abstract).
4206

Cobalt and vitamin C for chicks. (Abstract).
4210

Cottonseed meal, lysine, and methionine for layers. (Abstract).
4219

Lysine requirement of the growing chick. (Abstract).
4233

Optimum destruction of rachitogenic activity of C-1 protein. (Abstract).
4247

Mid small intestinal parasitism and absorption of amino acids and protein. (Abstract).
4251

PROTOZOA
Mortality of mature beetles Ips typographus (L.) (Col., Scolytidae) in the galleries and its causes.
3799

The natural occurrence of surra in the African longhaired fox.
4236

PRUNING
Disease and insect control in home orchards.
3983

PSEUDALETIA UNIPUNCTA
Record of the moth ear mite, Dicrocheles phalaenodectes, in Ohio (Acarina: Mesostigmata).
3865

PSEUDAULACASPIS PENTAGONA
The oleander scale, Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targ.), (Homoptera, Coccidae) in Bermuda.
4043

PSEUDOCOCCIDAE
A new species of Antonina Signoret from South Dakota with new records for A. boutelouae Parrott (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Pseudococcidae).
3757

PSEUDOMONAS
The tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) in the nutritive solution of the tomato hydroponous culture.
4014

PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA
Role of the cuticle in egg spoilage. (Abstract).
4253

PSEUDOMONAS PHASEOLICOLA
Identification of races of Pseudomonas phaseolicola from Quebec bean fields.
4022

PSEUDOMONAS SYRINGAE
Pseudomonas syringae infection of sweet cherry fruit in Utah.
3934

PSEUDORABIES VIRUS
Studies on several strains of pseudorabies (Aujeszky) virus showing different virulence by means of the immuno- and acridine orange fluorescence.
4266

PSEUDOTSUGA MENZIESII
Susceptibility of coastal form and central Montana Douglas-fir to Arceuthobium douglasii.
4025

PTERIDIUM AQUILINUM
New antheridiogen from the fern Onoclea sensibilis.
4325

PTESIMOGASTER GUNDLACHII
On the status of Cresson's Stenophasmus species from Cuba (Hymenoptera: Braconidae: Doryctinae).
3759

PUBLIC HEALTH
The first maximum dosage regulation for plant protection preparations in the Federal Republic of Germany.
4347

PUCCINIA CORONATA
Crown rust of oats in Canada in 1968.
3958

PUCCINIA GRAMINIS
Stem rust of wheat in Canterbury.
3953

PUCCINIA RECONDITA
Leaf rust of wheat in Canada in 1968.
3999

PUPAE
Changes in soluble proteins during foot-pad development in Sarcophaga bullata.
3821

A description of the developmental stages of Ctenophora guttata Wied. and a review of the Czechoslovak species of the genus Ctenophora (Dipt., Tipulidae).
3847

PUTO
Meiosis in the male of Puto albicans (Coccoidea-Homoptera).
3894

PYRALIDAE
Studies on sex pheromones of Pyralididae. Changes in the quality of the sex pheromone in the female almond moth, Cadra cautella Walker (Phycitinae).
3841

The influence of photoperiod and temperature on the induction of diapause in mulberry pyralid, Glyphodes pyloalis Walker.
3858

Studies on sex pheromones of pyralididae. II. Mass rearing of virgin females of the almond moth, Cadra cautella Walker (Phycitinae).
3880

PYRAMIN
Further test of the control of Avena fatua in sugar beets.
4079

PYRETHRUM
Studies on the increment of the efficacy of insecticides (IX). On the synergistic action of pyrethrosin with pyrethroid.
3826

PYRIMIDINES
Safety and compatability of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013), a new broad spectrum coccidiostat-antibacterial, in chickens. (Abstract).
4185

PYRRHOCORIS APTERUS
An autosomal recessive gene in Pyrrhocoris.
3903

PYTHIUM ULTIMUM
Fungus diseases of cotton seedlings in Egypt.
3972

QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS
Current status of methods for identifying pesticides, a survey. (JPRS 32,031)
4303

QUARANTINE
Mexican fruit containment.
3879

Regulating the shipment of living pests, pathogens and vectors.
4345

QUERCUS
The alternate generation of Callirhytis quercus-suttonii (Bassett)(Hymenoptera: Cynipoidea).
4038

QUERCUS STELLATA
Spraying post oak brush pays dividends.
4084

QUERCUS VIRGINIANA
Live oak in Mississippi infected by Endothia parasitica.
3992

RABBITS
Hemagglutination inhibiting antibodies to arboviruses in the population of Hajdu-Bihar District, Hungary.
4167

Lymphoepithelial tissues of the intestine and differentiation of antibody production.
4213

RADIATION
The influence of the genotype on the frequency of radiation-induced aneuploidy in the oogenesis of Drosophila melanogaster.
3897

Ticks of the National Reactor Testing Station.
4267

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS
New data on accumulation of S35 and Ru106 by dragonfly nymphs (Odonata).
3820

Incorporation of palmitate-1-C14 into lipids of the blowfly during flight.
3892

RADIOACTIVITY
Origin of oxalic acid in Ca oxalate crystals in the malpighian tubes of the tent caterpillar, Malacosoma neustria testacea.
3881

The influence of feed and water restriction and pitressin administration upon thyroxine secretion in domestic fowl.
4100

Mid small intestinal parasitism and absorption of amino acids and protein. (Abstract).
4251

RAGIMILLET
Transmission of the virus component of the ragi (Eleusine coracana) disease-complex in Mysore, India.
4028

RAINFALL
Some observations on the late occurrence of Peronospora on grapes in the period 1964-1966.
3966

Spore dispersal by Scleroderris lagerbergii under nursery and plantation conditions.
4007

RAMS
Ovine genital brucellosis. Epididmytis of the ram (Brucella ovis). The utilization of a new antigen for the complement fixation test and intradermal reaction.
4126

RANGES
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dicamba.
4295

RAPE
Community studies on Hymenoptera found on Brassica napus L. Part III. Braconidae and Aphidiidae.
3853

RASPBERRIES
Raspberry moth.
4039

RATS
Philippine field rats and their control.
4093

Spontaneous tumors of the brain in rats: A report of 3 cases.
4121

Spontaneous tumors in Holtzman-source rats of various ages.
4226

Epizootics of trichinosis in pigs and its relation with antisrat procedures using warfarin.
4227

Trichinella spiralis infection in Rattus norvegicus from the municipal abattoir of Santiago, Chile.
4228

RED CLOVER
Host resistance reflected in differential nematode population structures.
4058

RED WATER DISEASE
Inherited resistance to sulfaquinoxaline toxicity in the chicken. (Abstract).
4111

REGENERATION
On ocular regeneration in Lithobius forficatus L. (Myriopoda Chilopoda).
3832

REGULATIONS
Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Buquinolate.
4098

Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Interstate movement.
4110

Notice of filing of petition for food additive diethylstilbestrol.
4142

Notice of filing of petition for food additives.
4143

Notice of filing of petition for food additive nitrodan.
4144

Embryostat (oxytetracycline powder). Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation.
4173

Nicarbazin. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4174

Irradiated food: FDA blocks AEC, Army requests for approval.
4286

Experiences with residue research in lettuce.
4291

Regulating the shipment of living pests, pathogens and vectors.
4345

Foreign quarantine notices. Nursery stock, plants, and seeds. Importation.
4346

REPORTS
Report of the Anti-Locust Research Centre.
3883

Plant protection Annual Report 1967.
3915

The plant disease observatory of Milan.
3940

Abstracts of papers presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.
4102

Epidemiological analysis of disease reports of the Southern Conference on Avian Diseases. (Abstract).
4201

REPRODUCTION
Insects and physiology; essays presented to Sir Vincent Wigglesworth, CBE, MD, FRS on his retirement from the Quick Chair of Biology and directorship of the Unit of Insect Physiology in the University of Cambridge.
3800

The effect of essential amino acid deficiency on the sex-specific accumulation of a blood protein in female house-flies (Musca domestica L.).
3804

Mating and oviposition behavior of the coffee leaf miner, Leucoptera coffeella (Lepidoptera: Lyonetiidae).
3888

Life cycle and reproduction of Meloidogyne hapla on potato.
4052

Estrogenic activity of o,p'-DDT in the mammalian uterus and avian oviduct.
4095

The effects of reserpine on the reproductive performance of breeder turkeys receiving artificial insemination.
4106

Emtryl and antibiotics for turkey breeders. (Abstract).
4112

Reproductive abnormalities in hens deficient in linoleic acid. (Abstract).
4123

Effect of nitrofurazone and furazolidone on reproduction in chickens.
4169

The linoleic acid requirement of the hen for reproduction. (Abstract).
4192

REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS
Changes in gonads and primary sexual characters in triploid intersexes of Drosophila melanogaster (Diptera) exposed to the effect of different temperatures.
3842

Phylogenetic relationships within the Rhopalocera on the basis of the functional morphology of the genital apparatus.
3878

Persistance of Mycoplasma meleagridis in the genitalia of experimentally infected turkeys. (Abstract).
4263

RESEARCH
The present state of research and of the control of rice pests.
3924

The present state of grape culture virus research.
3948

Studies on weed control in groundnut (Arachis hypoceae) - a review.
4082

RESERPINE
The effects of reserpine on the reproductive performance of breeder turkeys receiving artificial insemination.
4106

RESIDUES
Experiences with residue research in lettuce.
4291

Investigation of the residues of two antibiotics of the macrolide family (oleandomycin and spiramycin) in the tissues of chickens receiving anibiotic feed supplements.
4301

RESISTANCE
Resistance to benomyl in powdery mildew of cucurbits.
4003

RESPIRATORY DISEASES
Pathogenesis of and recovery from respiratory syncytial and influenza infections in ferrets.
4215

RESPIRATORY SYNCYTIAL VIRUS
Pathogenesis of and recovery from respiratory syncytial and influenza infections in ferrets.
4215

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM
The interaction of a nonpathogenic Mycoplasma sp. (TU) with Mycoplasma gallisepticum, and Newcastle disease virus in the avian respiratory tract. (Abstract).
4134

RETINA
Vitamin A deficiency: Effect on retinal structure of the moth, Manduca sexta.
3807

RHADINOCERAEA REITTERI
A contribution to the bionomics and morphology of Rhadinoceraea reitteri Knw. with a description of the larva. (Hym., Tenthredinidae).
3801

RHIZOBIUM
The effects of increasing molybdenum rates on building of dry material of clover.
4322

RHIZOCTONIA
Stem and root diseases of beans.
3941

Tests on dry fumigation of potato seedlings against Rhizoctonia disease.
4023

Illustrative scales for the evaluation of potato scab and Rhizoctonia infection.
4024

RHIZOCTONIA GOSSYPII
Fungus diseases of cotton seedlings in Egypt.
3972

RHIZOSPHERE
Nematodes associated with bananas in the Windward Islands.
4048

RHODNIUS PROLIXUS
Study of the morphogenesis of the maxillary stylet of Rhodnius prolixus by transplantations of incomplete stylogenetic organs.
3862

RHOPALOCERA
Phylogenetic relationships within the Rhopalocera on the basis of the functional morphology of the genital apparatus.
3878

RHOPALOSIPHUM PADI
Insecticide granules and virus in autumn-sown wheat.
4041

RIBONUCLEIC ACID
Isolation and characterization of ribonucleic acid from Musca domestica (L.).
3798

RICE
Study on attractant of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker.
3835

The present state of research and of the control of rice pests.
3924

Occurrence of Ephelis on rice variety IR-8 and cotton grass in India.
4020

Bloodworms--pests of rice.
4037

Further research on the control of Echinochloa in rice fields.
4060

New herbicides for controlling weeds in upland rice.
4076

2,4-dichlorophenyl p-nitrophenyl ether. Notice of extension of temporary tolerances.
4296

RICKETS
Optimum destruction of rachitogenic activity of C-1 protein. (Abstract).
4247

RING SPOT
Supplement to the Plant Protection bulletin.
3923

Investigations on hydrangea ring spot virus and proof of its presence in Italy.
3942

RINGWORM
Latent skin fungus infections in animals and their importance for the epidemiology of animal and human dermatomycoses.
4119

RODENT CONTROL
Epizootics of trichinosis in pigs and its relation with anti-rat procedures using warfarin.
4227

RODENTS
Controlling household pests.
3790

The insect fauna in the burrows of the long-clawed mole-vole, a Caucasian endemic species.
3845

The present state of research and of the control of rice pests.
3924

On the value of our birds.
3927

Damages done to beet seeds by the forest mouse (Apodemus sylvaticus).
4092

RONIDAZOLE
Therapeutic efficacy of ronidazole in water against histomoniasis and effect of continuous feed levels on growth in turkeys. (Abstract).
4245

RONNEL
Notice of filing of petition for food additive ronnel.
4096

ROOT CROPS
Distribution, importance and problems of herbicide use in Yugoslavia. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4083

ROOT ROT
Hybrid corn yield reduction by stalk and root rot in Nebraska.
4027

ROOTS
Notes on the parasites of the root aphids (Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae).
3876

ROSA
The forage plants of Rhagades pruni Schiff.
3828

Diseases and parasites of the rose.
3956

ROTENONE
Insect control for garden vegetables.
3916

Interaction of antimycin A and rotenone in fish bioassays.
4097

ROTYLENCHULUS
Nematodes associated with bananas in the Windward Islands.
4048

ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS
Proteins before and after inoculation with RSV. (Abstract).
4153

RUBBER
A new leaf spot of para rubber (Hevea brasiliensis) in Nigeria.
3936

RUMINANTS
Kale anaemia in ruminants. I. Survey of the literature and experimental induction of kale anaemia in lactating cows.
4152

Investigations on Coccidia in zoo ruminants.
4195

RUSSIAN SPRING-SUMMER ENCEPHALITIS
Isolation of the tick-borne encephalitis virus from the squirrel Sciurus vulgaris.
4168

RUTHENIUM ISOTOPES
New data on accumulation of S35 and Ru106 by dragonfly nymphs (Odonata).
3820

SALIVARY GLANDS
Salivary gland chromosome variation in the Drosophila affinis subgroup. II. Comparison of C-chromosome patterns in D. athabasca and five related species.
3899

SALMONELLA
Shell quality effect on Salmonella penetration. (Abstract).
4225

Salmonella organisms in poultry feeds. (Abstract).
4289

SALMONELLA DUBLIN
A contribution to the salmonellosis of cattle and its therapy.
4243

SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM
Effect of an iodophor on shelf life of poultry. (Abstract).
4238

Oxidation of D-malic and beta-alkylmalic acids by wild-type and mutant strains of Salmonella typhimurium and by Aerobacter aerogenes.
4240

SALMONELLOSIS
A contribution to the salmonellosis of cattle and its therapy.
4243

SANITATION
Contribution to the study of hydrogen sulfide poisoning of domestic animals.
4311

SANNINOIDEA EXITIOSA
Disease and insect control in home orchards.
3983

SARCOPHAGA BULLATA
Changes in soluble proteins during foot-pad development in Sarcophaga bullata.
3821

SATSUMA ORANGES
Plant virus diseases in Turkey which are transmitted by insect vectors.
4036

SAUSAGES
Irradiation treatment on wiener sausage with gamma-ray.
4285

SCAB
Fruit disease problems and new approaches to their controls.
3975

Illustrative scales for the evaluation of potato scab and Rhizoctonia infection.
4024

SCARABAEIDAE
Three new records of the genus Phanaeus from Georgia (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae).
3748

SCLERODERRIS LAGERBERGII
The effect of temperature on ascospore release by Scleroderris lagerbergii.
3928

Spore dispersal by Scleroderris lagerbergii under nursery and plantation conditions.
4007

SCLEROSPORA GRAMINICOLA
Effect of Sclerospora graminicola infection on total nitrogen content and free amino acid composition of Bajra plants.
3995

SCLEROTINIA SCLEROTIORUM
Stem and root diseases of beans.
3941

SCLEROTIUM ROLFSII
Stem and root diseases of beans.
3941

SCOLYTIDAE
Mortality of mature beetles Ips typographus (L.) (Col., Scolytidae) in the galleries and its causes.
3799

The toxic action of a mixture of gamma-BHC and EDB to Cryphalus fulvus Niijima. Studies on the control of forest pests. V.
3857

SEASONAL VARIATION
To the fauna of ixodid ticks of Mongolia.
3744

SECRETION
Insects and physiology; essays presented to Sir Vincent Wigglesworth, CBE, MD, FRS on his retirement from the Quick Chair of Biology and directorship of the Unit of Insect Physiology in the University of Cambridge.
3800

Size independent secretion by the corpus allatum of Calliphora erythrocephala.
3843

The influence of feed and water restriction and pitressin administration upon thyroxine secretion in domestic fowl.
4100

SEED GERMINATION
Biochemistry of plant immunity and dormancy as the foundation for the crop protection against diseases and germination.
3985

SEED TREATMENT
Why is the disinfection treatment of corn seeds absolutely necessary .
4030

SEED-BORNE PLANT DISEASES
Why is the disinfection treatment of corn seeds absolutely necessary .
4030

SEEDLINGS
Fungus diseases of cotton seedlings in Egypt.
3972

Virginia pine, a new host for Cronartium comandrae.
3993

Detectable levels of Xanthomonas malvacearu in cotton gin debris with the seed-soak method.
4002

Corn marigold (goldings, yellow oxeye, yellow bottle).
4072

SEEDS
Survival of the soybean cyst nematode in seed stocks.
4049

Gibberellin-induced asymmetric growth of apple fruits.
4318

Effect of seeded fruits and foliar-applied auxin on seedless fruit set of pear the following year.
4332

Foreign quarantine notices. Nursery stock, plants, and seeds. Importation.
4346

SENECIO JACOBAEA
Ragwort.
4073

SENSE ORGANS
Insects and physiology; essays presented to Sir Vincent Wigglesworth, CBE, MD, FRS on his retirement from the Quick Chair of Biology and directorship of the Unit of Insect Physiology in the University of Cambridge.
3800

SEPTICEMIA
Observations on septicemia of cattle caused by a Haemophilus-like organism.
4211

SEPTORIA
Studies of Leptosphaeria avenaria f. sp. triticea on wheat in North Dakota.
3970

SERODIAGNOSIS
Polyvalent parainfluenza CF antigen for serodiagnosis.
4166

SEROLOGICAL TESTS
Isolation of the tick-borne encephalitis virus from the squirrel Sciurus vulgaris.
4168

Serological typing of mycobacteria for tracing possible sources of avian mycobacterial infections in man.
4170

Towards the eradication op bovine tuberculosis.
4172

Progress of the Soviet virology in foot-and-mouth disease studies.
4181

The use of serologic methods for the control of Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys. (Abstract).
4198

A survey of Brucella infection of cattle in Kenya. A comparison of four serological tests for the diagnosis of infection.
4202

Symposium on Brucellosis in Ireland. I. Brucellosis: Bacteriology and epidemiology. II. Brucellosis: Serological diagnosis. III. Vaccines and brucellosis.
4260

SERUM
Biochemical research on hog cholera. Behavior of some enzymatic activities in the serum.
4132

An improvement of the indirect fluorescent antibody test for the diagnosis of intraerythrocytic parasitic infections.
4183

SESIIDAE
Bembecia pectinata Stgr. and its first stages. (Lepidoptera, Sesiidae).
3873

SEX ATTRACTANTS
Studies on sex pheromones of Pyralididae. Changes in the quality of the sex pheromone in the female almond moth, Cadra cautella Walker (Phycitinae).
3841

The use of attractants in pest control. 2. Sex attractants.
3848

Studies on sex pheromones of pyralididae. II. Mass rearing of virgin females of the almond moth, Cadra cautella Walker (Phycitinae).
3880

SHEEP
Insects and mites of livestock and in farm buildings.
3792

Ovine genital brucellosis. Epididmytis of the ram (Brucella ovis). The utilization of a new antigen for the complement fixation test and intradermal reaction.
4126

Experiments on the loss of Dictyocaulus filaria from the lungs of infected sheep. II. The demonstration of worms in the bronchial spare mucus.
4276

Further studies on the anthelmintic activity of l-tetramisole against gastro-intestinal helminths in sheep.
4279

The anaemia of acute and chronic ovine fascioliasis.
4280

Organic phosphate poisoning of sheep in Skull Valley, Utah.
4304

SHRUBS
The San Jose scale a pest of ornamental shrubs.
4033

SIMAZINE
Distribution, importance and problems of herbicide use in Yugoslavia. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4083

Chemical control of weeds in the Hungarian vineyards. In: collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4086

The influence of herbicides on the morphology of cereal cultures. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4320

SIPHONAPTERA
The insect fauna in the burrows of the long-clawed mole-vole, a Caucasian endemic species.
3845

SIZE
Size independent secretion by the corpus allatum of Calliphora erythrocephala.
3843

SKIN
Enumeration of bacteria on poultry carcass skin. (Abstract).
4094

SKIN DISEASES
Latent skin fungus infections in animals and their importance for the epidemiology of animal and human dermatomycoses.
4119

A study of carcasses condemned for skin leukosis. (Abstract).
4284

SKULL
A meningioma in a cat associated with erosion of the skull.
4154

SLUGS
Insect control for garden vegetables.
3916

SMUT
Morphological variation in the sugarcane smut, Ustilago scitaminea Syd.
3920

Buggy-whip of corn and its relation to the incidence of common smut.
4017

SOCIAL INSECTS
Geographic distribution of the ant genus Formica (Hymenoptera: Formicidae).
3750

Some biological notes on Bombus ignitus Smith with special reference to the nest structure (Hym. Apidae).
3834

Honeybees: Do they use direction and distance information provided by their dancers .
3889

SOCIETIES
Bulletin of the Entomological Society of America.
3739

Abstracts of papers presented at the 57th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association.
4102

SODIUM
Studies on the sodium requirements of chicks. (Abstract).
4205

SODIUM CHLORIDE
Salt and water transport by the in vitro cockroach midgut.
3870

Studies on the sodium requirements of chicks. (Abstract).
4205

SODIUM PROPIONATE
Sodium propionate. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4175

SOFT ROT
Aglaonema pictum, a new host of Erwinia chrysanthemi.
3982

SOGATELLA
Transmission of the virus component of the ragi (Eleusine coracana) disease-complex in Mysore, India.
4028

SOIL ANALYSIS
Possibilities for Botrytis cinerea control, especially in tomatoes.
4019

SOIL CONTAMINATION
Research into environmental pollution.
4290

SOIL FUMIGATION
Soil fumigation at Boskoop.
3925

SOIL INSECTS
Larvae of injurious beetles (Coleoptera) in the soils of the Archeda Forest farm, Volgogard Province.
3795

SOIL MICROORGANISMS
Soil fumigation at Boskoop.
3925

Nematodes associated with bananas in the Windward Islands.
4048

Nematodofauna of a mixed hornbeam-oak forest soil and of the neighboring cultivated lands at Bab near Nitra.
4055

Harmlessness of herbicides for the biocenosis. In: Collection of reports geven at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4090

SOIL-BORNE PLANT DISEASES
Why is the disinfection treatment of corn seeds absolutely necessary .
4030

SOLIERELLA NITRARIA
Solierella nitraria sp. n. (Hym., Sphecidae).
3763

SORGHUM
Evaluation of various bird-resistant and non-resistant varieties of grain sorghum for use in broiler diets.
4139

Influence on egg quantity and quality with sorghum grain diets supplemented with corn oil and/or furazolidone. (Abstract).
4223

SORGHUM HALEPENSE
Distribution and host range of maize dwarf mosaic virus in Virginia.
3998

SOYBEAN MEAL
Influence of dietary fat, soybean meal treatment and antibiotic supplementation on growth of chicks fed different carbohydrates.
4120

Effect of methionine on a growth depression induced by supplementing a corn-soybean meal diet with lysine.
4151

Cottonseed meal, lysine, and methionine for layers. (Abstract).
4219

SOYBEANS
Survival of the soybean cyst nematode in seed stocks.
4049

SPECTINOMYCIN
Effect of spectinomycin on experimentally induced Arizona group infection in turkeys. (Abstract).
4265

SPERMATOCYTES
The non-random chromosome segregation in spermatocytes of Gryllotalpa hexadactyla. A micromanipulation analysis.
3896

SPHAEROPSIS
Stability of taxonomic characters in cultures of Diplodia and related genera as influenced by various carbon sources. (Abstract).
4330

SPHAEROTHECA FULIGINEA
Resistance to benomyl in powdery mildew of cucurbits.
4003

SPHECIDAE
Solierella nitraria sp. n. (Hym., Sphecidae).
3763

SPHECOIDEA
Sphecoidea from the Ryukyus and Formosa (Hymenoptera).
3783

SPIDERS
Studies on the insect fauna on Scotch broom Sarothamnus scoparius (L.) Wimmer.
3784

SPIRAMYCIN
Experimental control Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys by the temperature differential dipping of eggs in tylosin and spiramycin. (Abstract).
4118

Investigation of the residues of two antibiotics of the macrolide family (oleandomycin and spiramycin) in the tissues of chickens receiving anibiotic feed supplements.
4301

SPONGES
Use of freshwater sponge in case construction of Limnephilus species (Trichoptera: Limnephilidae).
3810

SPORES
The effect of temperature on ascospore release by Scleroderris lagerbergii.
3928

SPOROZOA

Spore dispersal by Scleroderris lagerbergii under nursery and plantation conditions. 4007

The rate of contamination in relation to the percentage of infection in the parasitic diseases of plants. 4029

SPOROZOA
Penetration and development of Eimeria maxima sporozoites and the static effect of decoquinate. (Abstract). 4128

SPRAYING
Mexican fruit containment. 3879

How to prevent sun and heat damage to desert-grown tomatoes. 3909

Current status on chemical thinning of peaches and pears in Michigan. 3913

Insect control for garden vegetables. 3916

This may be the year for spray thinning. 3917

Stretch your pest control dollars. 3922

Low temperature sprays for Dutch elm disease control. 3957

Prevention of the spread of non-persistent plant viruses by oil spraying. 3963

Some observations on the late occurrence of Peronospora on grapes in the period 1964-1966. 3966

Disease and insect control in home orchards. 3983

New chemicals look good for weed control in Michigan orchards. 3994

Field evaluation of some fungicides for control of leaf and stem rusts of wheat. 4006

Brown rot control in Southern California. 4015

The peach twig borer and its control. 4032

The alternate generation of Callirhytis quercus-suttonii (Bassett)(Hymenoptera: Cynipoidea). 4038

Some important aspects of cotton insect control. 4044

Defoliation effects on forest ecology. 4062

Weed control in fruits and nuts. 4070

Weed control in vegetables. 4071

Ragwort. 4073

Defoliation effects on forest ecology. 4080

Chemical weed control in sunflower cultures. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4087

Reduction of preharvest drop and water spot of navel oranges in Southern California. 4331

What you should know about concentrate spraying. 4342

SPRAYING EQUIPMENT
Stretch your pest control dollars. 3922

The use of the pre-emergence herbicide Avadex and Avadex BW in the band spraying method. 4343

SQUIRRELS
Isolation of the tick-borne encephalitis virus from the squirrel Sciurus vulgaris. 4168

STABLES
Insects and mites of livestock and in farm buildings. 3792

Disinfection in parasitoses. 4148

STALK ROT
Hybrid corn yield reduction by stalk and root rot in Nebraska. 4027

STARVATION
The conjugated plasma proteins in adult females of Periplaneta americana (L.) under starvation and other stress. 3788

The influence of feed and water restriction and pitressin administration upon thyroxine secretion in domestic fowl. 4100

STATISTICAL ANALYSIS
Reminiscence in the cold flour beetle (Tenebrio molitor). 3794

On the occurrence and seasonal dynamic of Diptera, Tachinidae in the reservation area of Jasov. 3808

Comparison of attenuated live Pasteurella multocida given in drinking water to an oil-base bacterin administered to turkeys. (Abstract). 4117

Spontaneous tumors in Holtzman-source rats of various ages. 4226

STATISTICAL METHODS
Illustrative scales for the evaluation of potato scab and Rhizoctonia infection. 4024

STELLARIA MEDIA
The effectiveness of the newer herbicides for the control of weeds in cultivated plants with special attention to weeds which are difficult to control. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4081

STEM ROT
Losses from fusarium stem rot caused by Fusarium roseum, in production of cuttings of carnation, Dianthus caryophyllus. 3969

STEM RUST
Stem rust of wheat in Canterbury. 3953

Air-borne rust inoculum over western Canada in 1968. 3962

Field evaluation of some fungicides for control of leaf and stem rusts of wheat. 4006

Occurrence of Cronartium comptoniae in the Maritime Provinces. 4018

STEMPHYLIUM
A flower blight of chrysanthemum in South Florida. 3955

STERILITY
Mexican fruit containment. 3879

STEROIDS
The anabolic steroids and their use in veterinary therapeutics. 4099

Steroid alkaloids as compounds produced by potato tubers under stress. 4323

STORAGE
Effect of storage on cottonseed and cottonseed products. 4283

STORAGE DISEASES
Effect of an iodophor on shelf life of poultry. (Abstract). 4238

Irradiation treatment on wiener sausage with gamma-ray. 4285

STREBLIDAE
Faunal and ecological study on the families Nycteribiidae and Streblidae (Dipt., Pupipara) of the Nangahar Province (Eastern Afghanistan). 3829

STREPTOMYCES VIRIDOCHROMOGENES
Electron microscope examination of ultra-thin sections of Streptomyces viridochromogenes for hyphal anastomoses. 3910

STRESS
The conjugated plasma proteins in adult females of Periplaneta americana (L.) under starvation and other stress. 3788

Steroid alkaloids as compounds produced by potato tubers under stress. 4323

STRIGA
Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed. Regulated areas. 4067

STRIPE SMUT
Chemical control of stripe smut in Merion Kentucky bluegrass. 3964

Additional varieties of Agrostis palustris infected by Ustilago striiformis var. agrostidis. 3968

STRONTIUM
Factors affecting the oxidation of glycerol-1-phosphate by insect flight-muscle mitochondria. 3815

Strontium metabolism in hens. (Abstract). 4258

SUCROSE
Isolation and characterization of ribonucleic acid from Musca domestica (L.). 3798

SUGAR
Size independent secretion by the corpus allatum of Calliphora erythrocephala. 3843

SUGAR BEETS
Plant virus diseases in Turkey which are transmitted by insect vectors. 4036

Further test of the control of Avena fatua in sugar beets. 4079

The effectiveness of the newer herbicides for the control of weeds in cultivated plants with special attention to weeds which are difficult to control. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 4081

SUGARCANE
Morphological variation in the sugarcane smut, Ustilago scitaminea Syd. 3920

SULFADIMETHOXINE
Sulfadimethoxine injectable. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 4180

Safety and compatability of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013), a new broad spectrum coccidiostat-antibacterial, in chickens. (Abstract). 4185

Anticoccidial activity of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013) in chickens. 4196

Antibacterial activity of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013). (Abstract). 4197

SULFANILAMIDE
Safety and compatability of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013), a new broad spectrum coccidiostat-antibacterial, in chickens. (Abstract).
4185

Anticoccidial activity of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013) in chickens.
4196

Antibacterial activity of sulfadimethoxine potentiated mixture (Ro 5-0013). (Abstract).
4197

SULFAQUINOXALINE
Inherited resistance to sulfaquinoxaline toxicity in the chicken. (Abstract).
4111

SULFISOXAZOLE
Sulfisoxazole. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4178

SULFUR
Controlling insects and other pests with phosphonothioates. Patent 3,428,655.
3850

Sulfur amino acid requirement of laying hens. (Abstract).
4156

The effect of different fungicides on the yeast flora during the treatment of grape vines.
4329

SULFUR ISOTOPES
New data on accumulation of S35 and Ru106 by dragonfly nymphs (Odonata).
3820

SUNFLOWERS
Distribution, importance and problems of herbicide use in Yugoslavia. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4083

Chemical weed control in sunflower cultures. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4087

SURRA
The natural occurrence of surra in the African longhaired fox.
4236

SURVEYS
To the fauna of ixodid ticks of Mongolia.
3744

On the Orthopterous fauna in the south of the Krasnoyarsk Territory.
3754

Collembola fauna of Malta.
3774

The entomology of the Isle of Rhum National Nature Reserve.
3775

Materials to the knowledge of the scale insects fauna of Yugoslavia (Homoptera, Coccoidea).
3786

A survey of leaf-miners and their parasites on Laburnum.
3797

Survey, screening, and breeding for bacterial blight resistance in cotton.
3952

Fungal and bacterial diseases of crucifers and cucurbits in western Ontario in 1967.
3996

Nematodofauna of a mixed hornbeam-oak forest soil and of the neighboring cultivated lands at Bab near Nitra.
4055

A survey of Brucella infection of cattle in Kenya. A comparison of four serological tests for the diagnosis of infection.
4202

Mallophaga of domestic chickens from Cuba.
4268

Current status of methods for identifying pesticides, a survey. (JPRS 32,031)
4303

Growth regulator survey for activity in inducing parthenocarpy in the highbush blueberry.
4324

SUSANA ANNULATA
The genus Susana Rohwer and Middleton (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae).
3773

SUSANA OREGONENSIS
The genus Susana Rohwer and Middleton (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae).
3773

SUSANA PUNCTATA
The genus Susana Rohwer and Middleton (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae).
3773

SUSANA RUFA
The genus Susana Rohwer and Middleton (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae).
3773

SWEETFERN BLISTER RUST
Occurrence of Cronartium comptoniae in the Maritime Provinces.
4018

SWINE
Insects and mites of livestock and in farm buildings.
3792

Biochemical research on hog cholera. Behavior of some enzymatic activities in the serum.
4132

Animal food composition. Patent 3,428,457.
4159

Sulfadimethoxine injectable. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4180

The animal adenoviruses.
4217

Epizootics of trichinosis in pigs and its relation with anti-rat procedures using warfarin.
4227

Appetite suppression in hamsters and swine fed a dithiocarbamoylhydrazine (ICI 33828).
4241

Comparative toxicology of organic and inorganic arsenicals in swine.
4306

Proceedings of the American College of Veterinary Toxicologists, 1967.
4309

SYMPOSIA
Symposium on Brucellosis in Ireland. I. Brucellosis: Bacteriology and epidemiology. II. Brucellosis: Serological diagnosis. III. Vaccines and brucellosis.
4260

SYMPTOMATOLOGY
The training course of the European Plant Protection Organization in England.
3914

Notes on the International Meeting on Virus and Virus Diseases of Grapes, held at Bernkastel (West Germany) in September 1967.
3938

Investigations on hydrangea ring spot virus and proof of its presence in Italy.
3942

Dutch elm disease detected in Alabama.
3947

Virus diseases survey on citrus in the Black Sea region.
3951

A flower blight of chrysanthemum in South Florida.
3955

Diseases and parasites of the rose.
3956

Broad-bean stain and true broad-bean mosaic virus.
3960

Aglaonema pictum, a new host of Erwinia chrysanthemi.
3982

A new virus disease of Carica papaya in India.
4005

Buggy-whip of corn and its relation to the incidence of common smut.
4017

Illustrative scales for the evaluation of potato scab and Rhizoctonia infection.
4024

Ragwort.
4073

Inherited resistance to sulfaquinoxaline toxicity in the chicken. (Abstract).
4111

Enterotoxaemia of calves evoked by Clostridium perfringens type B.
4114

Notes on toxicology: The clover.
4122

Contribution to the study of bovine mastitis due to fungi.
4125

Leptospirosis in Argentina. Diffusion, morbidity and nosological map.
4127

The infectious bursal agent and pathology of the disease. (Abstract).
4131

The pathology of avian osteodystrophy. (Abstract).
4136

Towards the eradication op bovine tuberculosis.
4172

The mycotic abortions in the cow.
4194

Contribution to the study of the treatment of bovine ketosis.
4200

Observations on septicemia of cattle caused by a Haemophilus-like organism.
4211

Milk fever in the dog.
4262

Contribution to the study of hydrogen sulfide poisoning of domestic animals.
4311

Chemical injury on Golden Delicious apples treated with diphenylamine.
4328

SYNERGISM
Studies on the increment of the efficacy of insecticides (IX). On the synergistic action of pyrethrosin with pyrethroid.
3826

SYNERGISTS
Two types of carboxyesterase degrading malathion in resistant houseflies and their inhibition by synergists.
3859

SYNETA BETULAE
Leaf beetle larvae of the subfamily Eumolpinae and of Syneta betulae F. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae).
3840

SYNTHESIS
Pinocytosis during vitellogenesis in the mealworm, Tenebrio molitor L. (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae).
3789

Control systems in insect development. (abstract).
3872

SYRPHIDAE
Chromosomes of Syrphidae. IV. Karyotypes of fourteen species in the tribe Chrysotoxini.
3893

T, 2,4,5-
Defoliation effects on forest ecology.
4062

Defoliation effects on forest ecology.
4080

TABANIDAE
Climate and the phylogeny and distribution of Tabanidae.
3746

TABLES (DATA)

The natural occurrence of surra in the African longhaired fox.
4236

TABLES (DATA)
Papilionoidea and Hesperioidea (Lepidoptera) of the virgin forest of Bialowieski.
3758

Fauna and ecology of mosquitoes in the southern part of the Moscow district.
3770

Insects and mites of livestock and in farm buildings.
3792

Is it possible to predict apple moth infestations .
3868

Insect control for garden vegetables.
3916

Chemical weed control in sunflower cultures. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4087

Harmlessness of herbicides for the biocenosis. In: Collection of reports geven at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4090

Influence of various chelating agents on absorption of 60Co, 59Fe, 54Mn, and 65Zn by chickens.
4105

TACHINIDAE
On the occurrence and seasonal dynamic of Diptera, Tachinidae in the reservation area of Jasov.
3808

Review of the parasitic Diptera of the genus Eriothrix meigen (Diptera, Tachinidae) in the USSR.
3838

TAHYNA VIRUS
Food sources of some mosquito species in the natural focus of Tahyna virus in southern Moravia.
3854

Hemagglutination inhibiting antibodies to arboviruses in the population of Hajdu-Bihar District, Hungary.
4167

TARSONEMIDAE
What the practitioner should know about arthropods.
3740

TAXONOMY
Contributions to the knowledge of Analgesoidea of Czechoslovakia.
3743

Phoma exigua Desm. and its varieties.
3945

The role of systematics in biology.
4344

TEGULA
Three species of Mexican Krombeinia having an elongated tegula with an extended apical angle (Hymenoptera: Tiphiidae).
3793

TEMPERATURE
Temperature and circadian control of cuticle growth on the bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus.
3814

Changes in gonads and primary sexual characters in triploid intersexes of Drosophila melanogaster (Diptera) exposed to the effect of different temperatures.
3842

The influence of photoperiod and temperature on the induction of diapause in mulberry pyralid, Glyphodes pyloalis Walker.
3858

Studies on sex pheromones of pyralididae. II. Mass rearing of virgin females of the almond moth, Cadra cautella Walker (Phycitinae).
3880

Effect of rearing condition on growth and development of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., on artificial diet. II.
3882

Electrifying agriculture and horticulture.
3921

The effect of temperature on ascospore release by Scleroderris lagerbergii.
3928

Freezing and thawing of purified suspensions of the tobacco mosaic virus and its effect on infectivity.
3944

Low temperature sprays for Dutch elm disease control.
3957

Experimental control Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys by the temperature differential dipping of eggs in tylosin and spiramycin. (Abstract).
4118

Effect of environmental temperature on iron deficiency anemia in Athens-Canadian randombred chicks.
4257

Effect of storage on cottonseed and cottonseed products.
4283

TENDIPEDIDAE
On the determination of age structure of the larvae of Tendipedidae (Diptera).
3813

TENEBRIO MOLITOR
Pinocytosis during vitellogenesis in the mealworm, Tenebrio molitor L. (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae).
3789

Reminiscence in the cold flour beetle (Tenebrio molitor).
3794

Juvenile hormone: Activity of aromatic terpenoid ethers.
3805

TENEBRIONIDAE
On nocturnal darkling beetles of the genus Melanesthes Lac. (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) from central Kazakhstan.
3772

TENTHREDINIDAE
The genus Susana Rohwer and Middleton (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae).
3773

TEPHRITIDAE
Paratephritis transitoria Rhod. (Diptera, Tephritidae), a fly that forms galls on tassel flowers in the Maritime Territory.
3833

Mexican fruit containment.
3879

TERPENOIDS
Juvenile hormone: Activity of aromatic terpenoid ethers.
3805

TESTING
Index tests of certified and uncertified nursery fruit trees in Washington in 1968.
3961

Buquinolate-A review.
4218

TETRACHLOROISOPHTHALONITRILE
A flower blight of chrysanthemum in South Florida.
3955

TETRAMISOLE
Further studies on the anthelmintic activity of l-tetramisole against gastro-intestinal helminths in sheep.
4279

TETRANYCHIDAE
What the practitioner should know about arthropods.
3740

TETRANYCHUS URTICAE
Genetics of organophosphate resistance in the two-spotted spider mite (Tetranychus urticae Koch).
3905

THELAZIA GULOSA
Brief communication on the occurance of thelaciaepathogens of an enzootic eye disease in cattle in the German Democratic Republic.
4273

THELAZIA SKRJABINI
Brief communication on the occurance of thelaciaepathogens of an enzootic eye disease in cattle in the German Democratic Republic.
4273

THERAPEUTICS
The anabolic steroids and their use in veterinary therapeutics.
4099

British poisonous plants.
4308

THERMOTHERAPY
Efficacy of fungicides, hot water and gamma-irradiation for control of postharvest fruit rots of papaya.
3971

THINNING (FRUIT)
Current status on chemical thinning of peaches and pears in Michigan.
3913

This may be the year for spray thinning.
3917

THINNING SPRAYS
This may be the year for spray thinning.
3917

THIOCARBAMATES
Diseases and parasites of the rose.
3956

Why is the disinfection treatment of corn seeds absolutely necessary .
4030

Damages done to beet seeds by the forest mouse (Apodemus sylvaticus).
4092

THIOPHENOL
Pesticidal uses of thiosubstituted phenols. Patent 3,443,012.
4341

THIRAM
Why is the disinfection treatment of corn seeds absolutely necessary .
4030

Damages done to beet seeds by the forest mouse (Apodemus sylvaticus).
4092

THORAX
An electron microscope study of thoracic mitochondriac membranes in developing adults of the blowfly Lucilia cuprina.
3887

THREONINE
The threonine requirement of the pullet and adult hen. (Abstract).
4199

THYROID GLAND
The influence of feed and water restriction and pitressin administration upon thyroxine secretion in domestic fowl.
4100

THYROXINE
The influence of feed and water restriction and pitressin administration upon thyroxine secretion in domestic fowl.
4100

TILLAGE
Breeding and propagation of virus-free grapes in hydroponic cultures.
4045

Weeds mean waste Know your weeds and how to control them.
4066

Autumn weed control for continuous cereal growers.
4069

Perennial bindweeds.
4074

TIME
Avoid yellow dwarf virus by late sowing.
3981

Aphids and virus in north Canterbury wheat, 1965-66 season.
4040

Herbicides in the perspectives of 20 months and 20 years.
4089

TINEIDAE
Taxonomy and distribution of the palearctic Nemapogon species (Lepidoptera, Tineidae).
3761

TINGIDAE
Acalypta pulchra sp. n.- A new species of Tingidae from Bulgaria. (Heteroptera, Tingidae).
3776

TIPHIIDAE
Three species of Mexican Krombeinia having an elongated tegula with an extended apical angle (Hymenoptera: Tiphiidae).
3793

TIPULIDAE
A description of the developmental stages of Ctenophora guttata Wied. and a review of the Czechoslovak species of the genus Ctenophora (Dipt., Tipulidae).
3847

TISSUE CULTURE
Isolation and characterization of ribonucleic acid from Musca domestica (L.).
3798

Multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in suspension culture of tobacco cells.
3987

The in vitro establishment of pith calluses and nodal tumors of Brassica oleracea.
4004

Comparative interactions of Erwinia carotovora and Erwinia amylovora with pear and potato tissues.
4008

Intestinal histology of vitamin A deficient chicks. (Abstract).
4113

Newcastle disease virus. Characteristics of a strain (2425) isolated in Cordoba, Argentina in 1961. II. Comparative study of immunologic relationships and cellular affinities.
4116

Virulence, adsorbability, and antigenicity of foot-and-mouth disease virus selected by adsorption with homogenized mouse kidney.
4124

Progress of the Soviet virology in foot-and-mouth disease studies.
4181

Avian virus-induced tumors.
4242

Studies on several strains of pseudorabies (Aujeszky) virus showing different virulence by means of the immuno- and acridine orange fluorescence.
4266

TISSUE THERAPY
The effect of various biogenic amines on the activity of the foregut of the cockroach, Blaberus giganteus.
3811

TISSUE TRANSPLANTS
Study of the morphogenesis of the maxillary stylet of Rhodnius prolixus by transplantations of incomplete stylogenetic organs.
3862

TISSUES
Lymphoepithelial tissues of the intestine and differentiation of antibody production.
4213

Investigations concerning the ultrastructure and etiology of the mast cell tumors in the dog.
4259

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Buquinolate.
4297

Investigation of the residues of two antibiotics of the macrolide family (oleandomycin and spiramycin) in the tissues of chickens receiving anibiotic feed supplements.
4301

TOBACCO
Vitamin A deficiency: Effect on retinal structure of the moth, Manduca sexta.
3807

Freezing and thawing of purified suspensions of the tobacco mosaic virus and its effect on infectivity.
3944

The occurrence of the downy mildew disease of tobacco.
3984

Multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in suspension culture of tobacco cells.
3987

Effects of tobacco mosaic virus on the phosphorus metabolism of Nicotiana xanthi n. c.
4000

The tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) in the nutritive solution of the tomato hydroponous culture.
4014

Wild species as a source of resistance to diseases.
4016

Controlling weeds in tobacco with benefin.
4065

Control of Orobanche under natural and artificially infested conditions.
4068

Plant injury by air pollutants: Influence of humidity on stomatal apertures and plant response to ozone.
4326

TOLERANCES
Experiences with residue research in lettuce.
4291

Some remarks on plant protection preparation-tolerances.
4292

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.
4293

O-isopropoxyphenol methylcarbamate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance for pesticide chemical.
4294

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dicamba.
4295

2,4-dichlorophenyl p-nitrophenyl ether. Notice of extension of temporary tolerances.
4296

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Food additives. Phosalone.
4298

Tolerances and exemptions tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin.
4299

The first maximum dosage regulation for plant protection preparations in the Federal Republic of Germany.
4347

TOMATOES
How to prevent sun and heat damage to desert-grown tomatoes.
3909

Reaction of tomato varieties against Alternaria solani and Cladosporium fulvum.
3935

Fusarium wilt (race 2) of tomato: Calcium, pH, and micronutrient effects on disease development.
3974

Development of a new variety of tomato named Miguel pereira, with resistance to both Fusarium and Verticillium wilts.
3997

The tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) in the nutritive solution of the tomato hydroponous culture.
4014

Possibilities for Botrytis cinerea control, especially in tomatoes.
4019

The effectiveness of the newer herbicides for the control of weeds in cultivated plants with special attention to weeds which are difficult to control. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4081

TOXASCARIS LEONINA
An attempt to eliminate the principal parasitic nematodes of dogs by using a new phosphoric ester.
4277

TOXICOLOGY
Insect metabolism of photoaldrin and photodieldrin.
3837

Comparative toxicology of organic and inorganic arsenicals in swine.
4306

British poisonous plants.
4308

Proceedings of the American College of Veterinary Toxicologists, 1967.
4309

Effects of heptachlor and nicotine on the barbels of a catfish (Heteropneustes fossilis).
4310

Contribution to the study of hydrogen sulfide poisoning of domestic animals.
4311

Some recent aspects of veterinary toxicology: Attempted comparison with human toxiocology.
4316

TOXINS
The toxic action of a mixture of gamma-BHC and EDB to Cryphalus fulvus Niijima. Studies on the control of forest pests. V.
3857

TOXOCARA
Toxocariasis in man and animals.
4282

TOXOCARA CANIS
Notice of filing of petition for food additive nitrodan.
4144

An attempt to eliminate the principal parasitic nematodes of dogs by using a new phosphoric ester.
4277

TOXOPLASMA GONDII
Toxoplasma infection: Some factors possibly contributing to the mechanism of toxoplasmic infection.
4189

TOXOPLASMOSIS
Toxoplasma infection: Some factors possibly contributing to the mechanism of toxoplasmic infection.
4189

TRACTORS
Brush control through shredding.
4077

TREE DISEASES
The attraction to Pissodes notatus (Col. Curculionidae) of the wounds formed by Matsuococcus feytaudi Duc. (Hom. Coccoidea) on maritime pine.
4034

TREMATODA
Minimum time for development and life span of metacercariae.
4270

TRIAZINE
The lasting influence of triazines and the effect of herbicide mixtures in the treatment of corn. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4064

Chemical control of weeds in the Hungarian vineyards. In: collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4086

TRIAZINES
The influence of herbicides on the morphology of cereal cultures. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4320

Process for the production of substituted triazines. Patent 3,428,636.
4337

TRICHINELLA SPIRALIS
Epizootics of trichinosis in pigs and its relation with anti-rat procedures using warfarin.
4227

Trichinella spiralis infection in Rattus norvegicus from the municipal abattoir of Santiago, Chile.
4228

TRICHINOSIS
Epizootics of trichinosis in pigs and its relation with anti-rat procedures using warfarin.
4227

Trichinella spiralis infection in Rattus norvegicus from the municipal abattoir of Santiago, Chile.
4228

TRICHOCLADIUS
Occurrence of the species Trichocladius trifascia Edwards (Chironomidae, Diptera) in the Danube.
3816

TRICHOPTERA
Use of freshwater sponge in case construction of Limnephilus species (Trichoptera: Limnephilidae).
3810

Studies of neotropical caddis flies. VIII: The immature stages of Barypenthus claudens (Trichoptera: Odontoceridae).
3818

New data on the biology of caddisflies (Trichoptera, Limnephilidae, Apataniinae) of Lake Baical. I. Life span and mass flight of adults.
3851

The behavior of adults of abundant species of caddisflies (Trichoptera) in the tributaries of Lake Sevan.
3852

TRICHURIS VULPIS
An attempt to eliminate the principal parasitic nematodes of dogs by using a new phosphoric ester.
4277

TRIFLURALIN
Tolerances and exemptions tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin.
4299

TRYPANOSOMA EVANSI
The natural occurrence of surra in the African longhaired fox.
4236

TRYPANOSOMIASIS
Comparative studies of American and African Trypanosomiasis.
3908

The natural occurrence of surra in the African longhaired fox.
4236

TRYPTOPHAN
Effect of Sclerospora graminicola infection on total nitrogen content and free amino acid composition of Bajra plants.
3995

TUBERCULIN
Towards the eradication op bovine tuberculosis.
4172

TUBERCULIN TEST
Allergy tests and false reactions in the prevention of bovine tuberculosis.
4150

TUBERCULOSIS
Tests on laboratory animals and on tubercular cows in order to determine the value of the morruato cupric colloidal (gadusan) in the intradermal reaction.
4115

Serological typing of mycobacteria for tracing possible sources of avian mycobacterial infections in man.
4170

Towards the eradication op bovine tuberculosis.
4172

TURF
Perennial bindweeds.
4074

TURKEY EGGS
Experimental control Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys by the temperature differential dipping of eggs in tylosin and spiramycin. (Abstract).
4118

The use of serologic methods for the control of Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys. (Abstract).
4198

TURKEYS
The effects of reserpine on the reproductive performance of breeder turkeys receiving artificial insemination.
4106

Emtryl and antibiotics for turkey breeders. (Abstract).
4112

Comparison of attenuated live Pasteurella multocida given in drinking water to an oil-base bacterin administered to turkeys. (Abstract).
4117

Experimental control Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys by the temperature differential dipping of eggs in tylosin and spiramycin. (Abstract).
4118

Epizootiology of influenza in turkeys. (Abstract).
4157

Relationship of biotin to leg weakness in turkeys. (Abstract).
4161

Control of Mycoplasma meleagridis infection in turkeys. (Abstract).
4171

The use of serologic methods for the control of Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys. (Abstract).
4198

Amino acids and isonitrogenous turkey starter diets. (Abstract).
4207

Therapeutic efficacy of ronidazole in water against histomoniasis and effect of continuous feed levels on growth in turkeys. (Abstract).
4245

Persistance of Mycoplasma meleagridis in the genitalia of experimentally infected turkeys. (Abstract).
4263

Effect of spectinomycin on experimentally induced Arizona group infection in turkeys. (Abstract).
4265

TYLENCHULUS SEMIPENETRANS
Control of the citrus nematode, Tylenchulus semipenetrans, with 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane in Taiwan.
4057

TYLOSIN
Experimental control Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys by the temperature differential dipping of eggs in tylosin and spiramycin. (Abstract).
4118

The use of serologic methods for the control of Mycoplasma meleagridis in turkeys. (Abstract).
4198

Field significance of Mycoplasma meleagridis infection. (Abstract).
4214

TYLOSIN TARTRATE
Control of Mycoplasma meleagridis infection in turkeys. (Abstract).
4171

UDDERS
Spohn's udder aid. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4176

ULMUS
Low temperature sprays for Dutch elm disease control.
3957

ULMUS ALATA
Dutch elm disease detected in Alabama.
3947

The identity of Phyllactinia on winged elm in Georgia.
3965

ULTRASTRUCTURE
Physiological and ultrastructural study of the corpora allata of Locusta migratoria L. (Orthoptera) in the gregarious phase.
3831

Purification, ultrastructure, and composition of axial filaments from Leptospira.
4188

On the structure of horse influenza virus. A contribution to the ultrastructure of influenza viruses.
4235

UREA
Experimental studies on the ammonia poisoning of the goat. I. On the capacity to detoxicate ammonia entering through the portal blood.
4305

UREA COMPOUNDS
New herbicides for controlling weeds in upland rice.
4076

UREMIA
A case of bilateral polycystic kidneys in a cat.
4137

Chronic follicular hypertrophic-hyperplastic gastritis in a dog.
4138

USTILAGO NUDA
Virulence of various groups of loose smut of barley, (Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostr.) physiological races in the light of anatomical investigations of spring barley varieties different with regard to resistance. I. Spreading of pathogene in host plant tissue.
3978

USTILAGO STRIIFORMIS
Chemical control of stripe smut in Merion Kentucky bluegrass.
3964

Additional varieties of Agrostis palustris infected by Ustilago striiformis var. agrostidis.
3968

USTILAGO TRITICI
A race of Ustilago tritici virulent on Thatcher wheat and its derivatives.
3989

UTERUS
Estrogenic activity of o,p'-DDT in the mammalian uterus and avian oviduct.
4095

VACCINES
Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Interstate movement.
4110

Comparison of attenuated live Pasteurella multocida given in drinking water to an oil-base bacterin administered to turkeys. (Abstract).
4117

Progress of the Soviet virology in foot-and-mouth disease studies.
4181

The epizootiological importance of foot-and-mouth disease carriers. II. The carrier status of cattle exposed to foot-and-mouth disease follow-

ing vaccination with an oil adjuvant inactivated virus vaccine.
4191

Symposium on Brucellosis in Ireland. I. Brucellosis: Bacteriology and epidemiology. II. Brucellosis: Serological diagnosis. III. Vaccines and brucellosis.
4260

VEGETABLES
Insect control for garden vegetables.
3916

The causes of disease in plant pathology.
3939

Plant virus diseases in Turkey which are transmitted by insect vectors.
4036

Overwintering of Meloidogyne incognita in southwestern Ontario.
4047

Weed control in vegetables.
4071

Distribution, importance and problems of herbicide use in Yugoslavia. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4083

Chemical weed control problems in outdoor vegetable growing.
4088

Tolerances and exemptions tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin.
4299

VEGETATION
Fauna of the Heteroptera on town waste neopedon of the Prague periphery.
3767

VENTILATION
Contribution to the study of hydrogen sulfide poisoning of domestic animals.
4311

VENTURIA PIRINA
Supplement to the Plant Protection bulletin.
3923

VERTEBRATES
Ticks of the National Reactor Testing Station.
4267

VERTICILLIUM
Development of a new variety of tomato named Miguel pereira, with resistance to both Fusarium and Verticillium wilts.
3997

VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM
Resistance of dwarf-internode castor (Ricinus communis) to Verticillium wilt.
3946

VETERINARY MEDICINE
The anabolic steroids and their use in veterinary therapeutics.
4099

Disinfection in parasitoses.
4148

Embryostat (oxytetracycline powder). Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation.
4173

Nicarbazin. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4174

Sodium propionate. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4175

Spohn's udder aid. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4176

Dextran 6 percent W/V in saline (plasma volume expander). Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4177

Sulfisoxazole. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4178

Nystatin for feed formulation. Drugs for veterinary use. drug efficacy study implementation.
4179

Sulfadimethoxine injectable. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.
4180

Proceedings of the American College of Veterinary Toxicologists, 1967.
4309

Some recent aspects of veterinary toxicology: Attempted comparison with human toxiocology.
4316

VIROLOGY
Notes on the International Meeting on Virus and Virus Diseases of Grapes, held at Bernkastel (West Germany) in September 1967.
3938

Investigations on hydrangea ring spot virus and proof of its presence in Italy.
3942

Freezing and thawing of purified suspensions of the tobacco mosaic virus and its effect on infectivity.
3944

The present state of grape culture virus research.
3948

Some observations on the shape and localization of different viruses in experimentally infected plants, and on the fine structure of the host cells. IV:ABABIS mosaic virus in Petunia hybrida Hort.
3959

Broad-bean stain and true broad-bean mosaic virus.
3960

Multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in suspension culture of tobacco cells.
3987

Newcastle disease virus. Characteristics of a strain (2425) isolated in Cordoba, Argentina in 1961. II. Comparative study of immunologic relationships and cellular affinities.
4116

Virulence, adsorbability, and antigenicity of foot-and-mouth disease virus selected by adsorption with homogenized mouse kidney.
4124

C -type viral particles in plasma of cats with feline leukemia.
4164

Progress of the Soviet virology in foot-and-mouth disease studies.
4181

Pathogenesis of and recovery from respiratory syncytial and influenza infections in ferrets.
4215

The animal adenoviruses.
4217

Electron microscopy as an aid to the rapid identification of animal viruses.
4239

Avian virus-induced tumors.
4242

VIRULENCE
Determination of the virulence of the Mycobacterium tuberculosis by the fluorescence method.
4248

Studies on several strains of pseudorabies (Aujeszky) virus showing different virulence by means of the immuno- and acridine orange fluorescence.
4266

VIRUS DISEASES (ANIMALS)
Food sources of some mosquito species in the natural focus of Tahyna virus in southern Moravia.
3854

Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Interstate movement.
4110

Investigation of some enzymatic activities (GOT, GPT, aldolase, LDH, LDP, SDH) in the liquid amnio-allantoids of healthy chick embryos or those infected with newcastle disease virus.
4133

The interaction of a nonpathogenic Mycoplasma sp. (TU) with Mycoplasma gallisepticum, and Newcastle disease virus in the avian respiratory tract. (Abstract).
4134

Studies on acute Marek's disease. 9. Resistance to MD by inoculation with the GA isolate.
4147

Proteins before and after inoculation with RSV. (Abstract).
4153

Epizootiology of influenza in turkeys. (Abstract).
4157

C -type viral particles in plasma of cats with feline leukemia.
4164

Polyvalent parainfluenza CF antigen for serodiagnosis.
4166

Isolation of the tick-borne encephalitis virus from the squirrel Sciurus vulgaris.
4168

Progress of the Soviet virology in foot-and-mouth disease studies.
4181

The epizootiological importance of foot-and-mouth disease carriers. II. The carrier status of cattle exposed to foot-and-mouth disease following vaccination with an oil adjuvant inactivated virus vaccine.
4191

Pathogenesis of and recovery from respiratory syncytial and influenza infections in ferrets.
4215

The animal adenoviruses.
4217

Egg transmission studies of Type II leukosis infection (Marek's disease).
4230

The levels of Type II infection (Marek's disease) in 8-week-old chickens processed at dressing plants. (Abstract).
4231

On the structure of horse influenza virus. A contribution to the ultrastructure of influenza viruses.
4235

Electron microscopy as an aid to the rapid identification of animal viruses.
4239

Avian virus-induced tumors.
4242

VIRUS DISEASES (PLANTS)
The training course of the European Plant Protection Organization in England.
3914

The importance of applied entomology for Austrian plant protection.
3926

Virus diseases and the selection of grapes.
3937

Notes on the International Meeting on Virus and Virus Diseases of Grapes, held at Bernkastel (West Germany) in September 1967.
3938

Investigations on hydrangea ring spot virus and proof of its presence in Italy.
3942

Freezing and thawing of purified suspensions of the tobacco mosaic virus and its effect on infectivity.
3944

The present state of grape culture virus research.
3948

Plant pathology field day.
3949

Virus diseases survey on citrus in the Black Sea region.
3951

Maize dwarf mosaic-Effects of virus strains A and B on yield and interaction effects of atrazine and the virus on yield.
3954

VISION

Some observations on the shape and localization of different viruses in experimentally infected plants, and on the fine structure of the host cells. IV:ABABIS mosaic virus in Petunia hybrida Hort.
3959

Broad-bean stain and true broad-bean mosaic virus.
3960

Index tests of certified and uncertified nursery fruit trees in Washington in 1968.
3961

Prevention of the spread of non-persistent plant viruses by oil spraying.
3963

Avoid yellow dwarf virus by late sowing.
3981

Multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in suspension culture of tobacco cells.
3987

A transmissible fruit-depression disease of McIntosh apples.
3991

Distribution and host range of maize dwarf mosaic virus in Virginia.
3998

Effects of tobacco mosaic virus on the phosphorus metabolism of Nicotiana xanthi n. c.
4000

Effects of early and late inoculation of maize dwarf mosaic virus strain A and B on shelled grain yields of susceptible and resistant maize segregates of a three-way hybrid.
4001

A new virus disease of Carica papaya in India.
4005

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. March.
4010

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. June.
4011

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. October.
4012

Plant protection. Bulletin of the Plant Disease Station of Geneva. April.
4013

The tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) in the nutritive solution of the tomato hydroponous culture.
4014

Wild species as a source of resistance to diseases.
4016

Transmission of the virus component of the ragi (Eleusine coracana) disease-complex in Mysore, India.
4028

Plant virus diseases in Turkey which are transmitted by insect vectors.
4036

Aphids and virus in north Canterbury wheat, 1965-66 season.
4040

Insecticide granules and virus in autumn-sown wheat.
4041

Breeding and propagation of virus-free grapes in hydroponic cultures.
4045

VISION
Fundamental properties of intensity, form, and motion perception in the visual nervous systems of Calliphora, phaenicia and Musca domestica.
3849

VITAMIN A
Vitamin A deficiency: Effect on retinal structure of the moth, Manduca sexta.
3807

Intestinal histology of vitamin A deficient chicks. (Abstract).
4113

The efficacy of trans and cis vitamin A. (Abstract).
4158

VITAMIN D
Milk fever in the dog.
4262

Zinc toxicity and vitamin D for chicks. (Abstract).
4314

VITAMIN E
Effect of ascorbic acid withdrawal on interior egg quality. (Abstract).
4204

VITAMIN K
The relation of protein level of alfalfa meals to their vitamin K activity. (Abstract).
4130

WARFARIN
Epizootics of trichinosis in pigs and its relation with anti-rat procedures using warfarin.
4227

WATER
Salt and water transport by the in vitro cockroach midgut.
3870

Low temperature sprays for Dutch elm disease control.
3957

Comparison of attenuated live Pasteurella multocida given in drinking water to an oil-base bacterin administered to turkeys. (Abstract).
4117

Therapeutic efficacy of ronidazole in water against histomoniasis and effect of continuous feed levels on growth in turkeys. (Abstract).
4245

WATER POLLUTION
Chemical weed control in irrigation channels and drains.
4061

Research into environmental pollution.
4290

WAXES
Disinfection in parasitoses.
4148

WEATHER
Pseudomonas syringae infection of sweet cherry fruit in Utah.
3934

WEED CONTROL
Weeds mean waste Know your weeds and how to control them.
4066

Control of Orobanche under natural and artifically infested conditions.
4068

Autumn weed control for continuous cereal growers.
4069

Foaming agents as ground cover against weeds.
4078

Studies on weed control in groundnut (Arachis hypoceae) - a review.
4082

WEEDS
Plant protection in the heart of Europe. Austrias contribution to the international fight against plant pests and diseases and, through this, to the improvement of the food situation.
3911

Now can you spot those weeds.
4059

Weeds mean waste Know your weeds and how to control them.
4066

Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed. Regulated areas.
4067

Chemical control of weeds in the Hungarian vineyards. In: collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.
4086

Chemical weed control problems in outdoor vegetable growing.
4088

WEST NILE VIRUS
Hemagglutination inhibiting antibodies to arboviruses in the population of Hajdu-Bihar District, Hungary.
4167

WHEAT
Stem rust of wheat in Canterbury.
3953

Studies of Leptosphaeria avenaria f. sp. triticea on wheat in North Dakota.
3970

Lodging resistance in wheat. II. Identification of superior genetic stocks.
3977

A race of Ustilago tritici virulent on Thatcher wheat and its derivatives.
3989

Leaf rust of wheat in Canada in 1968.
3999

Field evaluation of some fungicides for control of leaf and stem rusts of wheat.
4006

The effect of low doses of gamma irradiation upon the rate of infection of plants with powdery mildew. II. A differentiated susceptibility of winter wheat zelazna variety to infection with powdery mildew (Erysiphe graminis F. tritici DC March).
4009

Aphids and virus in north Canterbury wheat, 1965-66 season.
4040

Insecticide granules and virus in autumn-sown wheat.
4041

O-isopropoxyphenol methylcarbamate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance for pesticide chemical.
4294

WILT
Resistance of dwarf-internode castor (Ricinus communis) to Verticillium wilt.
3946

Fusarium wilt (race 2) of tomato: Calcium, pH, and micronutrient effects on disease development.
3974

Development of a new variety of tomato named Miguel pereira, with resistance to both Fusarium and Verticillium wilts.
3997

Investigations on cotton wilt in Western Turkey.
4252

WINGS (INSECTS)
Structure and development of the imaginal wing discs of larva in a holometabolous insect, Bombyx mori (Lepidoptera, Bombycidae).
3806

Hereditary nature of the two forms of Argyrogramma albostriata (Bremer and Grey) (Noctuidae, Plusiinae).
3898

XANTHOMONAS MALVACEARUM
Detectable levels of Xanthomonas malvacearu in cotton gin debris with the seed-soak method.
4002

XANTHOPIMPLA
The neotropic species of Xanthopimpla (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae).
3782

YEASTS
The effect of different fungicides on the yeast flora during the treatment of grape vines.
4329

YELLOW DWARF
Avoid yellow dwarf virus by late sowing.
3981

Aphids and virus in north Canterbury wheat, 1965-66 season.
4040

Insecticide granules and virus in autumn-sown wheat.
4041

YOLK SAC
Pinocytosis during vitellogenesis in the mealworm, Tenebrio molitor L. (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae).
3789

ZETHES PEPLARIA
Conodontis peplaria Geyer, a noctuid, not a geometrid (Lepidoptera).
3762

ZINC
Zinc toxicity and vitamin D for chicks. (Abstract).
4314

ZINC ISOTOPES
Influence of various chelating agents on absorption of 60Co, 59Fe, 54Mn, and 65Zn by chickens.
4105

Effect of prolonged infection by intestinal coccidia upon zinc-65 and oleic acid absorption in broilers. (Abstract).
4250

ZINC SULFATE
Changes in insecticide sensitivity in the bean weevil Acanthoscelides obtectus Say, brought about by induced pigment formation.
3867

ZINEB
Diseases and parasites of the rose.
3956

ZOO ANIMALS
Investigations on Coccidia in zoo ruminants.
4195

ZOOGEOGRAPHY
Studies on the Crambinae (Lepidoptera). Part 44. New Neotropical genera and species. Preliminary check-list of Neotropical Crambinae.
3741

Contributions to the knowledge of Analgesoidea of Czechoslovakia.
3743

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission of A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLV. Coleoptera Ochodaeidae.
3745

Climate and the phylogeny and distribution of Tabanidae.
3746

Catalog of the Coleoptera of Angola.
3747

Three new records of the genus Phanaeus from Georgia (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae).
3748

Geographic distribution of the ant genus Formica (Hymenoptera: Formicidae).
3750

A new click beetle of the genus Agriotes Esch. (Coleoptera,Elateridae) from Soviet central Asia.
3751

On the Orthopterous fauna in the south of the Krasnoyarsk Territory.
3754

Notes on the Chrysomelidae from Taiwan I.
3755

Papilionoidea and Hesperioidea (Lepidoptera) of the virgin forest of Bialowieski.
3758

On the status of Cresson's Stenophasmus species from Cuba (Hymenoptera: Braconidae: Doryctinae).
3759

The palearctic species of Megatoma Herbst (Coleoptera, Dermestidae).
3760

Taxonomy and distribution of the palearctic Nemapogon species (Lepidoptera, Tineidae).
3761

The colonization of Lake Constance with Chironomidae.
3765

Ecological and systematic investigations of the Chironomidae (Diptera) of Lake Constance. A contribution to the lake chironomide fauna of the northern foothills of the Alps.
3766

Fauna of the Heteroptera on town waste neopedon of the Prague periphery.
3767

A contribution to the genus Mantis Linne and Paramantis, nov. (Mantidae).
3768

Fauna and ecology of mosquitoes in the southern part of the Moscow district.
3770

Supplementary communication concerning the occurrence of Caradrina kadenii Frr. (Lep.Noct.) in Switzerland.
3771

Collembola fauna of Malta.
3774

Three new species of Eriophyid mites (Acariformes: Eriophyidae, Rhyncaphytoptidae) from Poland.
3779

New distribution records for Meropleon titan Todd (Cepidoptera: Noctuidae).
3781

Sphecoidea from the Ryukyus and Formosa (Hymenoptera).
3783

Materials to the knowledge of the scale insects fauna of Yugoslavia (Homoptera, Coccoidea).
3786

New species of Hypera (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the Crimean Mountains.
3787

On the occurrence and seasonal dynamic of Diptera, Tachinidae in the reservation area of Jasov.
3808

Occurrence of the species Trichocladius trifascia Edwards (Chironomidae, Diptera) in the Danube.
3816

European species of the genus Myospila Rond. (Dipt., Muscidae).
3823

Remarks on fluctuations in density of Carabidae populations.
3824

Faunal and ecological study on the families Nycteribiidae and Streblidae (Dipt., Pupipara) of the Nangahar Province (Eastern Afghanistan).
3829

Review of the parasitic Diptera of the genus Eriothrix meigen (Diptera, Tachinidae) in the USSR.
3838

The insect fauna in the burrows of the long-clawed mole-vole, a Caucasian endemic species.
3845

New data on the biology of caddisflies (Trichoptera, Limnephilidae, Apataniinae) of Lake Baical. I. Life span and mass flight of adults.
3851

The behavior of adults of abundant species of caddisflies (Trichoptera) in the tributaries of Lake Sevan.
3852

A contribution to the bionomy of Culex modestus Fic. (Diptera, Culicidae) in southern Moravia.
3855

Distribution of seed beetles (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) in the forest-steppe zone of the Eastern Ukraine.
3869

Golden nematode found in Delaware.
4056

Adiyodi, K G
Kerala Univ., Trivandrum, India; Dept. of Zoology
3788

Adler, H E
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Epidemiology and Preventive Medicine
4108

Aggarwal, S K
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of Zoology
3789

Aidley, D J
Oxford Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
3791

Allan, W C
Guelph University; Ontario Agricultural College; Dept. of Zoology
3792

Allen, H W
Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, Pa.; Dept. of Entomology
3793

Alloway, T M
Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.; Dept. of Psychology
3794

Allred, D M
Brigham Young Univ., Provo, Utah
4267

Ambo, K
Tohoku Univ., Sendai, Japan; Dept. of Animal Husbandry
4305

Anderson, J L
Utah State Univ., Logan
3934

Anderson, R J
Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.; Agricultural Research Service
4110

Anderson, R J
Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.; Agricultural Research Service
4346

Andrianova, N S
Moscow State Univ., USSR; Dept. of Entomology
3795

Anthon, E W
Washington State Univ., Pullman; Tree Fruit Experiment Station
4032

Arthur, J A
Hy-Line Poultry Farms, Johnston, Iowa; Research Dept.
4111

Askew, R R
Manchester Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
3797

Aulakh, K S
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Ludhiana, India; Dept. of Plant Breeding
3935

Avens, J S
Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins; Dept. of Poultry Science
4094

Awoderu, V A
Federal Dept. of Agricultural Research, Ibadan, Nigeria; Plant Pathology Div.
3936

Balazs, I
Chile Univ. School of Medicine, Santiago; Chair of Chemistry
3798

Balazy, S
Katedra Ochrony Lasu WSR, Poznan, Poland
3799

Baldacci, E
Milan Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale
3910

Baldacci, E
Milan Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale
3938

Baldacci, E
Milan Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale
3939

Baldacci, E
Osservatorio per le malattie delle Piante, Milan, Italy; Sezione Patologia Vegetale
3940

Baldacci, E
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Milan, Italy
4045

Baldacci, E
Milan Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale
4060

Ballantyne, B
Department of Agriculture, Rydalmere, Australia; Biology Branch
3941

Balloun, S L
Iowa State Univ. of Science and Technology, Ames; Dept. of Poultry Science
4112

Bavenboer, L
Research Station for Fruit and Vegetable Growing under; Glass, Naaldwijk, Netherlands
4291

Bayer, R C
Vermont Univ., Burlington; Dept. of Poultry Science
4113

Beament, J W L
Cambridge Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
3800

Beer, J
Humboldt Univ., Berlin, East Germany; Institut fur Mikrobiologie und Tierseuchenlehre
4114

Belli, G
Centro Nazionale SUI Virus dei Vegetali del C.N.R.,; Italy
3942

Benes, K
Charles Univ., Prague, Czechoslovakia; Chair for Systematic Zoology
3801

Benitez, J A
Nacional Univ. del Nordeste, Corrientes, Argentina; Facultad de Agronomia y Veterinaria
4115

Bennett, F D
Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, Bermuda
3802

Beran, F
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
3803

Beran, F
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
3911

Bergman, B H H
Laboratory for Flowerbulb Research, Lisse, Netherlands
3943

Betto, E
Milan Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale
3944

Bierer, B W
Clemson Univ., S. C.; Dept. of Poultry Science
4117

Bigland, C H
Saskatchewan Univ., Saskatoon; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology
4118

Bill, S M
State Rivers and Water Supply Commission, Victoria,; Australia
4061

Bird, G W
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Harrow, Ontario; Research Station
4046

Bird, G W
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Harrow, Ontario; Research Station
4047

Bitman, J
Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Animal Husbandry Research Div.
4095

Bleszynski, S
Polish Academy of Sciences, Krakow; Inst. of Systematic Zoology
3741

Bockmann, H
Biologische Bundesanstalt, Kiel-Kitzeberg, West Germany; Institut fur Getreide-, Olfrucht-und; Futterpflanzenkrankheiten
3912

Bodnaryk, R P
National Inst. of Health, Bethesda, Md.; Lab. of Physical Biology
3804

Boerema, G H
Plantenziektenkundige Dienst, Wageningen, Netherlands
3945

Bohm, H
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
4033

Bohm, K H
Tierarztliche Hochscule, Hanover, West Germany; Institut fur Mikrobiologie und Tierseuchen
4119

Borgo, G D
Washington State Univ., Pullman; Dept. of Animal Sciences
4120

Bots, G T A M
Central Inst. for Nutrition and Food Research TNO, Zeist,; Netherlands
4121

Bowers, W S
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Insect Physiology Lab.
3805

Boyes, J W
McGill Univ., Montreal, Quebec; Dept. of Genetics
3893

Brigham, R D
Texas A. and M. Univ., Lubbock
3946

Brown, H D
Forest Service, Pineville, La.; Div. of Forest Pest Control
3947

Brown, S W
California Univ., Berkeley; Dept. of Genetics
3894

Bruckbauer, H
Landes-Lehr und Forschungsanstalt fur Wein-und Gartenbau,; Neustadt/Weinstrasse, West Germany
3948

Buck, W B
Iowa State Univ., Ames; Veterinary Diagnostic Lab.
4306

Bukovac, M J
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of Horticulture
3913

Bukovac, M J
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing
4318

Burcham, L T
4701 Crestwood Way, Sacramento, Calif. 95822
4062

Burks, B D
Agricultural Research Service, U. S. National Museum,; Washington, D. C.; Systematic Entomology Lab.
3742

Butterworth, F M
Oakland Univ., Rochester, Mich.; Dept. of Biology
3895

Byford, W J
Broom's Barn Experimental Station, Higham, Bury St. Edmonds,; England
3949

Cals, P
Paris Univ., France; Laboratoire de Zoologie
3806

Calston, A W
Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.; Dept. of Biology
4319

Calvert, C C
Agricultural Research Center, Beltsville, Md.; Poultry Research Branch
4123

Camenzind, R
Zoologisches Inst. der E. T. H. zurich, Switzerland
3896

Campbell, C H
Agricultural Research Service, Greenport, Long Island, N. Y.; Plum Island Animal Disease Lab.
4124

Carle, P
Institut national de la Recherche agronomique, Avignon,; France; Station de Recherches forestieres
4034

Carlson, S D
Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg; Dept. of Entomology
3807

Carter, J C
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana
3950

Casinovi, C G
Istituto Superiore di Sanita, Rome, Italy; Lab. di Chimica Biologica
4334

Cedro, V C F
Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia Agropecuaria, Buenos; Aires, Argentina; Instituto de Zoonosis
4126

Cedro, V C F
Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia Agropecuaria, Buenos; Aires, Argentina; Instituto de Zoonosis
4127

Cengiz, A
Zirai Mucadele Enstitusu, Adana, Turkey; Viroloji Lab.
3951

Cepelak, J
Vysokej skoly polndhospodarskej, Nitra, Czechoslovakia; Katedra Zoologie
3808

Cerny, V
Czech Academie of Sciences, Prague; Dept. of Parasitology
3743

Cerny, V
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Parasitologi
4268

Challey, J R
Richardson-Merrell Inc., Ashland, Ohio; Section of Parasitology
4128

Chaloupka, G W
Delaware Univ., Georgetown; Substation
4129

Charles, O W
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Poultry Science
4130

Cherednikov, A V
Leningrad State Univ., USSR; Dept. of Entomology
3809

Chew, C F
Agricultural Research Service, Las Cruces, N. Mex.; Crops Research Div.
3952

Chiapparini, L
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Milan, Italy; Sezione Patologia Vegetale
4063

Cho, Y
Auburn Univ., Ala.; Agricultural Experiment Station
4131

Clady, M D
Michigan Dept. of Natural Resources, Ann Arbor; Inst. for Fisheries Research
3810

Close, R C
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,; New Zealand
3953

Cole, H
Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park; Dept. of Plant Pathology
3954

Compagnucci, M
Naples Univ., Italy; Istituto di Malattie Infettive, Profilassi e Polizia; Veterinaria
4132

Compagnucci, M
Naples Univ., Italy; Istituto di Malattie Infettive, Profilassi e Polizia; Veterinaria
4133

Cook, B J
Agricultural Research Service, Fargo, N. Dak.; Metabolism and Radiation Research Lab.
3811

Corstvet, R E
Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater; Dept. of Parasitology and Public Health
4134

Cottier, G J
Auburn Univ., Ala.; Agricultural Experiment Station
4135

Couch, J N
North Carolina Univ., Raleigh
3812

Cox, R S
1404 Shirley Court, Lake Worth, Fla.
3955

Czeczuga, B
Bialystok Medical Academy, Poland; Dept. of Biology
3813

Dahlgren, R R
Ralston Purina Co., St. Louis, Mo.; Veterinary Dept.
4136

Damiano, S
Naples Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Generale e Anatomia Patologica
4137

Damiano, S
Naples Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Generale e Anatomia Patologica
4138

Damiano, S
Naples Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Generale e Anatomia Patologica
4269

Damron, B L
Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville; Dept. of Poultry Science
4139

Dash, M
Research Inst. of Livestock-breeding and Veterinary; Science, Ulan Bator, Mongolia
3744

Dean, W F
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Poultry Science
4140

Debrevodsky, J
Research Inst. for Corn Culture, Trnava, Czechoslovakia
4064

Decelle, J
Musee royal de l'Afrique centrale, Tervuren, Belgium
3745

Dingle, H
Iowa Univ., Iowa City; Dept. of Zoology
3814

Domanska, H
Agricultural Academy, Warsaw, Poland; Faculty of Plant Cultivation
4320

Donges, J
Wurzburg Univ., West Germany; Zoologisches Inst.
4270

Donnellan, J F
Woodstock Agricultural Research Centre, Sittingborne, Kent,; England
3815

Doyle, A D
Department of Agriculture, Tamworth, Australia
4065

Duperrex, A
Ecole d Horticulture de Chatelaine, Geneva, Switzerland
3956

Dykova, I
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Parasitology
4271

Edgar, S A
Auburn Univ., Ala.; Agricultural Experiment Station
4145

Edgar, S A
Auburn Univ., Ala.; Agricultural Experiment Station
4272

Edgar, S A
Auburn Univ., Ala.; Agricultural Experiment Station
4284

Eggenhofer, R J
Munich Univ., West Germany; Institut fur Tierhygiene
4146

Eidson, C S
Georgia Univ., Athens; Poultry Disease Research Center
4147

Enigk, K
Tierarztliche Hochscule, Hanover, West Germany; Institut fur Parasitologie
4148

Epps, J M
Agricultural Research Service, Jackson, Tenn.; Crops Research Div.
4049

Epps, J M
Agricultural Research Service, Jackson, Tenn.; Crops Research Div.
4050

Epstein, A H
Iowa State Univ., Ames; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
3957

Ertlova, E
Slowakischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Bratislavia; Hydrobiologische Abteilung
3816

Fairchild, G B
Gorgas Memorial Lab., Panama
3746

Farley, R D
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Life Sciences
3817

Fenwick, D W
Trinidad and Tobago Coconut Research Ltd.
4051

Ferreira, M C
Instituto de Investigacao Cientifica, Lourenco Marques,; Mozambique
3747

Fincher, G T
Department of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Lab.
3748

Fisher, H
Rutgers-State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.; Dept. of Nutrition
4149

Fleischmann, G
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Research Station
3958

Flint, O S
Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D. C.; Dept. of Entomology
3818

Forsberg, J L
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana
4321

Forsyth, A A
Glasgow Veterinary Coll., Scotland
4308

Gagne, R J
Agricultural Research Service, U. S. National Museum,; Washington, D. C.; Systematic Entomology Lab.
3749

Galati, P
Naples Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Generale e Anatomia Patologica
4150

Gaprindashvili, N K
Ministry of Agriculture of the Georgian SSSR, Tbilisi; Plant Protection Inst.
3819

Gardiner, E E
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lethbridge, Alberta; Research Station
4151

Gerola, F M
Milan Univ., Italy; Laboratorio di Botanica II
3959

Getsova, A B
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Zoological Inst.
3820

Gibbs, A J
Australian National Univ., Canberra; John Curtin School of Medical Research
3960

Glaeser, G
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
3915

Glotoff, N W
Academy of Medical Sciences, Obnisk, USSR; Inst. of Medical Radiology
3897

Goble, H W
Guelph University; Ontario Agricultural College; Dept. of Zoology
3916

Goldberg, E
Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.; Dept. of Biological Sciences
3821

Gomec, B
Turkish Ministry of Agriculture, Izmir; Crop Research and Introduction Center
3961

Gothe, R
Justus Liebig-Univ., Giessen, West Germany; Inst. fur Parasitologie und Parasitare Krankheiten der; Tiere
3822

Grant, C A
Karolinska Sjukhuset, Stockholm, Sweden; Dept. of Pathology
4152

Green, G J
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Research Station
3962

Gregg, R E
Colorado Univ., Boulder; Dept. of Biology
3750

Gregor, F
Czech Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Parasitology
3823

Griffin, G D
Agricultural Research Service, Logan, Utah; Crops Research Div.
4052

Grum, L
Polish Academy of Sciences, Warsaw; Inst. of Ecology
3824

Gur'yeva, Y L
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Inst. of Zoology
3751

Gusic, V I
Bucharest Univ., Rumania; Faculte de Biologie
4035

Gyles, N R
Arkansas Univ., Fayetteville; Dept. of Animal Sciences
4153

Habu, A
National Inst. of Agricultural Sciences, Tokyo, Japan
3825

Hague, P H
Huntingdon Research Centre, England; Dept. of Pathology
4154

Hajj, R N
North Dakota State Univ., Fargo; Dept. of Animal Science
4155

Hakkaart, F A
Research Station for Floriculture, Aalsmeer, Netherlands; Inst. for Phytopathological Research
3963

Halisky, P M
Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.; Coll. of Agriculture and Environmental Science
3964

Haney, J G
International Harvester Co., Grand Fork, N. D.; Demonstration Farms
4066

Hanlin, R T
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Plant Genetics
3965

Harms, R H
Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville; Dept. of Poultry Science
4156

Hayashi, A
Nagoya Univ., Japan; Faculty of Agriculture
3826

Henner, J
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
3966

Henry, J E
Agricultural Research Service, Bozeman, Montana; Entomology Research Div.
3827

Hiepe, T
Humboldt Univ., Berlin, East Germany; Institut fur Parasitologie und Veterinaermedizinische; Zoologie
4273

Hocking, D
Calgary, 132 Ninth Avenue S. W., Alberta
3967

Hodges, C F
Iowa Agriculture and Home Economics Experiment Station,; Ames; Dept. of Horticulture and Agronomy
3968

Homme, P J
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Veterinary Science
4157

Hooper, F G
Texas A. and M. Univ., College Station; Dept. of Poultry Science
4158

Horn, A von
Pflanzenschutzamt Hannorer, Braunschweig, West Germany; Bezirksstelle
4092

Hosford, R M
North Dakota State Univ., Fargo; Dept. of Plant Pathology
3970

Howland, R M
Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife, La Crosse, Wis.; Fish Control Lab.
4097

Hunter, J E
Hawaii Univ., Honolulu; Dept. of Plant Pathology
3971

Hunziker, P
Burenweg 38, Birsfelden, Switzerland
3828

Hurka, K
Charles Univ., Prague, Czechoslovakia; Chair for Systematic Zoology
3753

Hurka, K
Charles Univ., Prague, Czechoslovakia; Chair of Systematic Zoology
3829

Ichinose, T
Tokyo Univ. of Agriculture and Technology, Japan; Lab. of Entomology
3898

Ikeno, N
Kyoto Univ., Japan; Entomological Lab.
3830

Iren, S
Ankara Univ., Turkey; Ziraat Fakultesi Bitki Koruma
4036

Ivanova, I V
Abakan Pedagogical Inst., USSR
3754

Jeddicke, K
Tierarztliches Institut, Gottingen, West Germany; Klinik
4160

Jensen, L S
Washington State Univ., Pullman; Dept. of Animal Sciences
4161

Joffe,a Z
Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem, Israel; Dept. of Botany
3973

Johnson, C A
Richardson-Merrell Inc., Ashland, Ohio; Section of Parasitology
4162

Johnson, C A
Richardson-Merrell Inc., Ashland, Ohio; Section of Parasitology
4163

Johnston, F A
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.; Plant Quarantine Div.
4067

Joly, L
Faculte de Sciences, Strasbourg, France; Lab. de Biologie generale
3831

Joly, R
Faculte des Sciences, Lille, France; Lab. de Zoologie
3832

Jones, E L
Research Station, Yanco, Australia
4037

Jones, J P
Gulf Coast Experiment Station, Bradenton, Fla.
3974

Kahlert, K
Bayerische Landesanstalt fur Bodenkultur, Pflanzenbau und; Pflanzenschutz, Munich, West Germany; Amtliche Pflanzenbeschau (Einfuhr)
3918

Kandybina, M N
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Zoological Inst.
3833

Katayama, E
1780-32, Shimoishigami, Otawara City, Tochigi, Japan
3834

Kawakawi, T G
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Clinical Sciences
4164

Kawano, T
Nagoya Univ., Japan; Lab. of Applied Entomology and Nematology
3835

Keeley, L L
Texas A and M Univ., College Station; Dept. of Entomology
3836

Kerr, K M
Texas A. and M. Univ., College Station; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology
4165

Khan, M A Q
Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.; Dept. of Entomology and Economic Zoology
3837

Kimoto, S
Kyushu Univ., Hikosan, Japan; Hikosan Biological Lab.
3755

Kingsolver, J M
Agricultural Research Service, U. S. National Museum,; Washington, D. C.
3756

Klos, E J
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
3975

Kocurik, S
Veterinarskej Fakulty VSP, Kosice, Czechoslovakia; Katedra Rastlinnej Vyroby
4322

Kohli, S P
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi; Div. of Genetics
3977

Kok-Doorschodt, H J van K
National Inst. of Public Health, Utrecht, Netherlands
4166

Koller, M
Public Health Station, Debrecen, Hungary; Virus Lab.
4167

Kolman, J M
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Parasitology
4168

Kolomiyets, N G
Siberian Div. of the USSR Academy of Sciences,; Novosibirsk; Inst. of Biology
3838

Konar, S K
Bihar Univ., Muzaffarpur, India; Dept. of Zoology
4310

Kondra, P A
Manitoba Univ., Winnipeg; Dept. of Animal Science
4169

Kosaka, K
Japan Meat Processors Assoc., Shibuya-ku, Tokyo
4285

Kosztarab, M
Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg; Dept. of Entomology
3757

Kozera, W
Katedra Hodowli Roslin i Nasiennictwa Wyzszej Szkoly; Rolniczej, Cracow, Poland
3978

Kralovic, J
Slovak Academie of Sciences, Ivanke pri Dunaji; Ustav experimentalnej fytopatologie a entomologie
3839

Krasienikov, N A
Moskovskii Gosudarstvennyi Universitet im. M. V.; Lomonosova, USSR
3919

Krishnamoorthi, T
Tobacco Research Station, Vedasandur, Madras State, India
4068

Krzywicki, M
Polska Akademia Nauk, Warsaw, Poland; Instytut Zoologiczny
3758

Kubin, M
Tuberculosis Research Inst., Prague, Czechoslovakia; Tuberculosis Diagnostic Reference Lab.
4170

Kumar, M C
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology and Public Health
4171

Kurcheva, G F
USSR Academy of Sciences, Moscow; Severtsov Inst. of Animal Morphology
3840

Kuwahara, Y
Kyoto Univ., Japan; Coll. of Agriculture
3841

Lambat, A K
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi
3920

Lamina, J
Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Univ., Frankfurt am Main, Wgst; Germany; Inst. fur Zoonosenforschung
4275

Lanier, L
Institut national de la Recherche agronomique, Nancy,; France; Laboratoire de Pathologie
3979

Lauge, G
Orsay Univ., France; Laboratoires de Zoologie et d'Entomologie
3842

Lea, A O
Florida State Board of Health, Vero Beach; Entomological Research Center
3843

Ley, H L
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.
4176

Ley, H L
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.
4178

Likhachev, N V
Gosudarstvennyi Nauchno-Kontrol'nyi, Moscow, USSR; Institut Veterinarnykh Prenaratov
4181

Lincoln, S D
Washington State Univ., Pullman; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology
4182

Lipa, Y Y
Plant Protection Inst., Poznan, Poland
3844

Locci, R
Milan Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale
3980

Locci, R
Milan Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale
4323

Loftfield, R B
New Mexico Univ. School of Medicine, Albuquerque
4339

Lohr, K F
Veterinary Research Lab., Kabete, Kenya
4183

Lori, R D
National University M. E., Argentina; Facultad de Agronomia y Veterinaria
4184

Lowe, A D
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,; New Zealand
3981

Lyayster, Y A
Leningrad Agricultural Inst., Pushkin, Leningrad Province,; USSR
3845

Lyon, R J
Los Angeles City Coll., Calif.; Dept. of Life Sciences
4038

MacKenzie, G H
West of Scotland Agricultural Coll.
4069

Mainland, C M
Rutgers-The State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.
4324

Mal'chenkova, N I
Moldavian Academy of Sciences, Kishinev, USSR; Inst. of Zoology
3846

Martinovsky, J
Czechoslovak Entomological Society, Prague
3847

Marusich, W L
Hoffman-La Roche Inc., Nutley, N. J.; Chemical Research Div.
4185

Mathieu, D
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Dept. of Animal Science
4187

Matthews, R W
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Entomology
3759

Mauman, R K
Massachusetts Univ., Amherst; Dept. of Microbiology
4188

Mayer, H F
Nacional Univ. del Nordeste, Corrientes, Argentina; Facultad de Agronomia y Veterinaria
4189

Mayer, K
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land-und Forstwirtschaft; Berlin-Dahlem west Germany; Institut fur Zoologie
3848

Mayr, E
Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.
4344

McCann, G D
California Inst. of Technology, Pasadena; Willis H. Booth Computing Center
3849

McFadden, L A
New Hampshire Univ., Durham; Plant Science
3982

McGillivary, J J
International Minerals and Chemical Corp., Libertyville,; Ill.; Growth Sciences Center
4190

McGlohon, N E
Georgia Univ., Athens; Cooperative Extension Service
3983

McVicar, J W
Agricultural Research Service, Greenport, N. Y.; Plum Island Animal Disease Lab.
4191

Menge, H
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Poultry Research Branch
4192

Menshutkina, T V
USSR Academy of Sciences, Listvenichnoye Village, Irkutsk; Province; Limnological Inst.
3851

Meshkova, A M
Armenian Academy of Sciences, Sevan, USSR; Sevan Hydrobiological Station
3852

Metlitsky, L V
USSR Academy of Sciences; Bach Inst. of Biochemistry
3985

Meyer, G B
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Poultry Science
4193

Michel, J F
Central Veterinary Lab., Weybridge, England
4276

Miczulski, B
Katedra Ochrony Roslin WSR, Lublin, Poland
3853

Miller, D D
Nebraska Univ., Lincoln; Dept. of Zoology
3899

Miller, D R
Department of Agriculture, San Francisco, Calif.; Forest Service
3986

Miller, J F
Georgia Univ., Athens; Cooperative Extension Service
4070

Miller, J F
Georgia Univ., Athens; Cooperative Extension Service
4071

Minar, J
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Parasitology
3854

Minar, J
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Parasitology
3855

Minck, K
Munich Univ., West Germany; Zoologisch-Parasitologisches Institut
4195

Mitrovic, M
Hoffman-La Roche Inc., Nutley, N. J.; Chemical Research Div.
4196

Mitrovic, M
Hoffman-La Roche Inc., Nutley, N. J.; Chemical Research Div.
4197

Mohamed, Y S
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center, Wooster; Dept. of Veterinary Science
4198

Mohrig, W
Ernst Moritz Arndt Univ., Greifswald, East Germany; Zoologisches Institut
3856

Moolani, M K
Punjab Aricultural Univ., Hissar, India; Dept. of Agronomy
4075

Moran, E T
Guelph Univ., Ontario; Dept. of Poultry Science
4199

Motoyoshi, F
Institute for Plant Virus Research, Aoba-cho, Chiba, Japan
3987

Moubry, R J
Wisconsin Dept. of Agriculture, Madison; General Lab. Div.
4300

Mroczkowski, M
Instytut Zoologiczny PAN, Warsaw, Poland
3760

Mukhopadhyay, S K
Kalyani Univ., West Bengal, India; Coll. of Agriculture
4076

Mulholland, R I
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,; New Zealand
4040

Mulholland, R I
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,; New Zealand
4041

Murphy, C D
Texas A. and M. Univ., College Station; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology
4201

Naf, U
Manhattan Coll., Bronx, N. Y.; Lab. of Plant Morphogenesis
4325

Nagasawa, S
Ihara Agricultural Chemicals Inst., Shimizu, Japan
3857

Nagy, L K
Glasgow Univ. Veterinary Hospital, Bearsden, Scotland
4202

Nakamura, S
Sericultural Experiment Station, Suginami-ku, Tokyo, Japan
3858

Netke, S P
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Dept. of Animal Science
4203

Neururer, H
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
4078

Neururer, H
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
4079

Neururer, H
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
4343

Newton, M
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis; Forest Research Lab.
4080

Nielsen, J
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Research Station
3989

Ninan, T
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of Crop Science
3900

Nishizawa, R
Osaka Ikuno High School, Ikuno-ku, Japan
3990

Nockels, C F
Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins; Dept. of Poultry Science
4204

Nott, H
Maryland Univ., College Park; Dept. of Poultry Science
4205

Novacek, E J
South Dakota State Univ., Brookings; Dept. of Station Biochemistry
4206

Novacek, E J
South Dakota State Univ., Brooking; Dept. of Station Biochemistry
4207

Nur, U
Rochester Univ., N. Y.; Dept. of Biology
3901

Obel, A L
National Veterinary Inst., Stockholm, Sweden; Dept. of Pathology
4208

Oehme, F W
Missouri Univ., Columbia; Dept. of Veterinary Physiology and Pharmacology
4312

Ohkawa, H
Kyushu Univ., Kukuoka, Japan; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry
3859

Ohnesorge, B
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land-und Forstwirtschaft,; Berlin-Dahlem, West Germany; Dienststelle fur Melde-und Warndienst
3924

Olson, J D
Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins; Dept. of Poultry Science
4210

Omar, M S
Bernhard-Nocht-Inst., Hamburg, West Germany
3860

Otto, H W
Esso Research and Engineering Co., Linden, N. J.; Products Research Div.
4326

Palmiter, D H
Hudson Valley Lab., Highland, N. Y.
3991

Panciera, R J
Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater; Coll. of Veterinary Medicine
4211

Pantyukhov, G A
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Zoological Inst.
3861

Parkhurst, R T
Department of Agriculture, State College, Miss.; South Central Poultry Research Lab.
4212

Peacher, P H
Forest Service, Pineville, La.; Div. of Forest Pest Control
3992

Pendergrass, A
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Vegetable Crops
4327

Penn, R P
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Poultry Science
4100

Pensack, J M
American Cyanamid Co., Princeton, N. J.; Agricultural Div.
4101

Perey, D Y E
Minnesota Univ., Minn.; Dept. of Pediatrics and Surgery
4213

Petermann, U B
Eidgenossische Technische Hochschule, Zurich, Switzerland; Zoologisches Institut
3902

Petersen, G
Werlseestrasse 5, Berlin-Friederichshagen, East Germany
3761

Peterson, I L
Kimber Farms Inc., Fremont, Calif.
4214

Pierson, C F
Agricultural Research Service, Wenatchee, Wash.; Market Quality Research Div.
4328

Pilet, C
Ecole Nationale Veterinaire d'Alfort, France; Chair de Microbiologie
4301

Pinet, J M
Institut National Agronomique, Paris, France; Lab. de Zoology
3862

Pinto, C A
Smith Kline and French Lab., Philadelphia, Pa.
4215

Pitman, G B
Boyce Thompson Inst. for Plant Research, Inc., Yonkers,; N. Y.
3863

Plotnikova, S I
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Sechenov Inst. of Evolutionary Physiology and Biochemistry
3864

Poole, R W
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology
3762

Powers, H R
Forest Service, Athens, Ga.; Southeastern Forest Experiment Station
3993

Prasad, V
Wayne State Univ., Detroit, Mich.; Dept. of Biology
3865

Pulawski, W
Instytut Zoologiczny UWR., Wroclaw, Poland
3763

Putnam, A R
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of Horticulture
3994

Quarles, C L
Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park; Dept. of Poultry Science
4216

Radewald, J D
California Univ. Agricultural Extension Service, Riverside; Dept. of Plant Pathology
4054

Raghuwanshi, O P
Muslim Univ., Aligarh, India; Dept. of Zoology
3866

Rahim, A
Pakistan Inst. of Cotton Research and Technology, Karachi
4283

Rai, J N
Lucknow Univ., India; Microbiology Lab.
3995

Raines, T V
Norwich Pharmacal Co., N. Y.; Div. of Veterinary Research
4218

Rattink, H
Research Station for Arboriculture, Boskoop, Netherlands; Inst. for Phytopathological Research
3925

Razowski, J
Polish Academy of Sciences, Krakow; Inst. of Systematic Zoology
3764

Reichmuth, W
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land-und Forstwirtschaft,; Berlin-Dahlem, West Germany; Institut Fur Zoologie
3867

Reiss, F
Max Planck Institut fur Limnologie, Plon, West Germany; Abteilung Tropenokologie
3765

Reyes, A A
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vineland Station, Ontario
3996

Ribeiro, R L D
Universidade Federal Rural, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; Departamento de Biologia Vegetal
3997

Rizki, T M
Michigan Univ., Ann Arbor; Dept. of Zoology
3903

Roane, C W
Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Physiology
3998

Roberson, R H
New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, Las Cruces; Dept. of Poultry Science
4219

Roberts, T
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.; Div. of Nutrition
4220

Roberts, T
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.; Div. of Nutrition
4221

Rola, J
Institut for Agriculture, Fertilizers and Soil Science,; Wroclaw, Poland
4081

Ross, E
Hawaii Univ., Honolulu; Dept. of Animal Sciences
4222

Roubal, J
U 2. baterie 6, Prague 6, Czechoslovakia
3767

Rowland, L O
Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville; Dept. of Poultry Science
4103

Roy, R
Institut Fondamental d'Afrique Noire, Dakar, Senegal; Laboratoire des Invertebres terrestres
3768

Rumsey, T S
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Animal Husbandry Research Div.
4302

Russ, K
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
3740

Russ, K
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
3868

Russ, K
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
3926

Rybalko, A P
Kharkov State Univ., USSR; Dept. of Entomology
3869

Rysavy, B
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Parasitology
4278

Saitoh, K
Hirosaki Univ., Japan; Dept. of Biology
3904

Saly, A
Komenskeho Univ., Bratislava, Czechoslovakia; Zoologicky ustav
4055

Samborski, D J
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Research Station
3999

Sanford, P E
Kansas State Univ., Manhattan; Dept. of Dairy and Poultry Science
4223

Sasakawa, M
Kyoto Prefectural Univ., Japan; Lab. of Entomology
3769

Satour, M M
California University, Davis
4330

Sauer, J R
Tulane Univ., New Orleans, La.; Dept. of Biology
3870

Sauer, N G
Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins; Dept. of Poultry Science
4224

Sauter, E A
Idaho Univ., Moscow; Dept. of Poultry Science
4225

Sauter, E A
Idaho Univ., Moscow; Dept. of Poultry Science
4287

Savage, S I
Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins; Dept. of Poultry Science
4314

Scalla, R
Institut national de la Recherche agronomique, Dijon,; France; Station de Physiopathologie
4000

Schaefer, C H
California Univ., Fresno; Mosquito Control Research Lab.
3871

Schardein, J L
Parke, Davis, and Co., Ann Arbor, Mich.; Dept. of Experimental Therapeutics
4226

Scheifele, G L
Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park; Dept. of Plant Pathology
4001

Schenone, H
Chile Univ., Santiago; Departamento de Parasitologia
4227

Schenone, H
Chile Univ., Santiago; Departamento de Parasitologia
4228

Schmidlin, A
Engeriedweg 7, Bern, Switzerland
3771

Schnathorst, W C
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Plant Pathology
4002

Schneiderman, H A
Case Western Reserve Univ.
3872

Scholtyseck, E
Bonn Univ., West Germany; Zoologisches Inst.
4229

Schonbeck, H
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
3927

Schreier, O
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
4042

Schroeder, W T
Cornell Univ., Geneva, N. Y.; Dept. of Plant Pathology
4003

Schulten, G G M
Royal Tropical Inst., Amsterdam, Holland; Dept. of Agricultural Research
3905

Schwarz, R
Entomological Society of Czechoslovakia, Prague
3873

Sevoian, M
Massachusett's Univ., Amherst; Dept. of Veterinary and Animal Sciences
4230

Sevoian, M
Massachusetts Univ., Amherst; Dept. of Veterinary and Animal Sciences
4231

Shahidi, A
Missouri Univ., Columbia; Dept. of Zoology
4232

Shank, F R
Maryland Univ., College Park; Dept. of Poultry Science
4233

Sharp, W R
Ohio State Univ., Columbus; Faculty of Microbiology and Cell Biology
4004

Sherwood, D H
Cooperative Research Farm, Talmo, Ga.
4234

Shevchenko, A K
Kharkov State Univ., USSR; Biological Research Inst.
3874

Shigematsu, H
Sericultural Experiment Station, Suginami-ku, Tokyo, Japan
3875

Shilenko, B V
Academy of Sciences of the USSR, Moscow; Inst. of General Genetics
3906

Siegl, G
Bern Univ., Switzerland; Inst. fur Hygiene und Medizinische Mikrobiologie
4235

Simmonds, F J
Commonwealth Inst. of Biological Control
4043

Singer, R H
Agricultural Research Service, College Station, Tex.; Southwestern Veterinary Toxicology and Livestock Insects; Research Lab.
4315

Singh, A B
Abholi, Varanasi, Uttar Pradesh, India
4005

Singh, D V
Section of the Economic Botanist (Rabi Cereals) to; Government, Uttar Pradesh, Kanpur, India
4006

Singh, G B
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Hissar, India; Dept. of Agronomy
4082

Skilling, D D
Forest Service, St. Paul, Minn.; North Central Forest Experiment Station
3928

Skilling, D D
Forest Service, St. Paul, Minn.; North Central Forest Experiment Station
4007

Skopin, N G
Kazakh Research Inst. of Plant Protection, Alma-Ata, USSR
3772

Smith, D R
Agricultural Research Service, C/o U. S. National Museum,; Washington, D. C.; Systematic Entomology Lab.
3773

Smith, J P
Texas A and M Univ., College Station; Dept. of Veterinary Parasitology
4279

Sobrero, R
Istituto Siervovaccinogeno, Merca, Somalia
4236

Sonda, G P
Milan Univ., Italy; Facolta di Medicina Veterinaria
4237

Spalding, D H
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Market Quality Research Div.
4008

Spears, J F
Agricultural Research Service, Hyattsville, Md.; Plant Pest Control Div.
4056

Spencer, J V
Washington State Univ., Pullman; Dept. of Animal Science
4238

Spradbrow, P B
Queensland Univ., Brisbane, Australia; Dept. of Preventive Medicine
4239

Springensguth, W
Landwirtschaftskammer Westfalen-Lippe, Munster, West; Germany; Lehr-und Versuchsanstalt fur Bienenzucht
3929

Srekajs, A
Poljooskrba, Zagreb, Yugoslavia
4083

Stach, J
Polish Academy of Sciences, Krakow; Inst. of Systematic Zoology
3774

Stary, P
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Entomology
3876

Starzycki, S
Pracownia Radiobiologii IHAR, Radzikow, Poland
4009

Steel, W O
University Museum, Oxford, England; Hope Dept. of Entomology
3775

Steele, J E
University of Western Ontario, London, Canada; Dept. of Zoology
3877

Stekol'nikov, A A
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Inst. of Zoology
3878

Stern, J R
Case Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, Ohio; Dept. of Pharmacology
4240

Stino, K R
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Poultry
4104

Stratman, F W
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Meat and Animal Science
4241

Stubbs, E L
Pennsylvania Univ., Philadelphia; School of Veterinary Medicine
4242

Stusak, J M
Agricultural Univ., Prague, Czechoslovakia; Forest Protection and Zoology Dept.
3776

Stute, W
3041 Tewel, West Germany
4243

Sugahara, M
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Dept. of Animal Science
4244

Sugi, S
14-12, Omori-Kita IV, Tokyo, Japan
3777

Sukhov, K S
USSR Academy of Sciences, Moscow; Inst. of General Genetics
4014

Sullivan, T W
Nebraska Univ., Lincoln; Dept. of Poultry Science
4245

Suso, F A
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Poultry Science
4105

Symons, L E A
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Glebe, New South Wales, Australia; Div. of Animal Health
4280

Szeptycki, A
Polish Academy of Sciences, Krakow; Inst. of Systematic Zoology
3778

Szulc, W
Lodz Univ., Poland; Dept. of Systematic Zoology
3779

Takahashi, F
Kyoto Univ., Japan; Coll. of Agriculture
3880

Takahashi, S Y
Nagoya Univ., Japan; Biological Inst.
3881

Takamiya, K
Sericultural Experiment Station, Suginami-ku, Tokyo, Japan
3882

Tamimie, H S
Galesburg State Research Hospital, Ill.; Thudichum Psychiatric Research Lab.
4246

Taylor, T H C
Ministry of Overseas Development, London, England; Anti-Locust Research Centre
3883

Telenga, N A
Ukranian Research Inst. of Plant Protection, Kiev
3884

Ternovskii, M F
Vsesoyuznyi Institut Tabaka i Makhorki, Krasnodar, USSR
4016

Thompson, O J
South Dakota State Univ., Brookings; Dept. of Poultry Science
4247

Tierce, J F
Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater; Dept. of Poultry Science
4106

Todd, E L
Agricultural Research Service, U. S. National Museum,; Washington, D. C.; Systematic Entomoloy Lab.
3780

Todd, E L
Agricultural Research Service, C/o U. S. National Museum,; Washington, D. C.; Systematic Entomology Lab.
3781

Toeppich, S
Soil Conservation Service
4084

Toranzos, L B
Nacional Univ. del Nobdeste, Corrientes, Argentina; Facultad de Agronomia y Veterinaria
4248

Toranzos, L B
Nacional Univ. del Nordeste, Corrientes, Argentina; Instituto de Biologia
4288

Toung, M
Shihlin Horticultural Experiment Station, Taipei, Taiwan,
4057

Townes, H
American Entomological Inst., Ann Arbor, Mich.
3782

Trammell, J L
Texas A. and M. Univ., College Station; Dept. of Poultry Science
4249

Tsesalin, H A
Vsesyuziyi Nauchno-issledovatel'skii Institut Udobrenii i; Agropodochvovedenya, Mosow, USSR
4085

Tsitovich, I K
Kuban Agricultural Inst., Moscow, USSR
4303

Tsuneki, K
Fukui Univ., Japan; Biological Lab.
3783

Tunstall, J P
Agricultural Research Council Of Central Africa
4044

Turk, D E
Clemson Univ., S. C.; Dept. of Poultry Science
4250

Turk, D E
Clemson Univ., S. C.; Dept. of Poultry Science
4251

Turkmenoglu, Z
Bornova Zirai Mucadele Enstitusu, Izmir, Turkey; Hast. Lab.
4252

Ubrizsy, G
Research Inst. for Plant Protection, Budapest, Hungary
4086

Ulinich, A
Institut po zernovym i tekhnicheskim Kul'turam,; Fundulya, Rumania
4087

Ullstrup, A J
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
4017

Vadehra, D V
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Poultry Science
4253

Valley, K
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology
3885

Van Kampen, K R
Agricultural Research Service, Logan, Utah
4304

Van Sickle, G A
Department /of Fisheries /and Forestry, Fredericton,; New Brunswick; Forest Research Lab.
4018

Verhoeff, K
Institute of Phytopathological Research, Wageningen,; Netherlands
4019

Verlaat, J
Research Station for Vegetable Growing in the Open,; Alkmaar, Netherlands
4088

Viglierchio, D R
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Nematology
4058

Vindu, H C
University of Agricultural Sciences, Hebbal, Bangalore,; India; Dept. of Plant Pathology
4020

Volozina, N V
Ivanovo State Medical Inst., USSR; Dept. of General Biology
3886

Vukovits, G
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
4021

Waldroup, P W
Arkansas Univ., Fayetteville; Dept. of Animal Sciences
4317

Walker, A C
Australian National Univ., Canberra, Australian Capital; Territory, Australia; Dept. of Biochemistry
3887

Walker, D W
Puerto Rico Nuclear Center, Mayaguez
3888

Wallen, V R
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario; Cell Biology Research Inst.
4022

Waloff, N
Imperial College, London, England; Dept. of Zoology and Applied Entomology
3784

Warnick, Re
Utah State Univ., Logan; Dept. of Animal Science
4255

Washburn, K W
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Poultry Science
4256

Washburn, K W
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Poultry Science
4257

Weber, C W
Arizona Univ., Tucson; Dept. of Poultry Science
4258

Weiss, E
Munich Univ., West Germany; Inst fur Tierpathologie
4259

Wenner, A M
California Univ., Santa Barbara; Dept. of Biological Sciences
3889

Wensvoort, P
Utrecht Univ., Netherlands; Dept. of Pathology
4107

Wenzl, H
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
4023

Wenzl, H
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
4024

Werner, R A
Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, Box 12254, Research; Triangle Park, N. C.; Forestry Sciences Lab.
3890

Westwood, M N
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis; Dept. of Horticulture
4332

White, D S
Department of Agriculture and Fisheries, Abbotstown,; Dublin; Veterinary Research Lab.
4260

Wicker, E F
Forest Service, Moscow, Idaho; Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station
4025

Williams, D J
Commonwealth Inst. of Entomology, British Museum, London,; England
3785

Wills, J R
Southern Illinois Univ., Carbondale; Dept. of Animal Industries
4261

Wiseman, R A
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, England
4282

Wittmann, W
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
4026

Wittwer, S H
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Agricultural Experiment Station
4333

Wojewodin, A W
All-Union Research Inst. for Plant Protection, Leningrad,; USSR.
4090

Wood, R J
Manchester Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
3907

Wooley, P H
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of Entomology
3891

Wysong, D S
Nebraska Univ., Lincoln
4027

Yamamoto, R
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Epidemiology and Preventive Medicine
4263

Yaraguntaiah, R C
University of Agricultural Sciences, Hebbal, Bangalore,; India; Div. of Plant Pathology
4028

Youngner, V B
California Univ., Riverside
4091

Yurkiewicz, W J
Millersville State Coll., Pa.; Dept. of Biology
3892

Zak-Ogaza, B
Cracow Coll. of Agriculture, Poland; Dept. of Zoology
3786

Zaslavskiy, V A
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Inst. of Zoology
3787

Zavala, M A
Texas A and M Univ., College Station; Dept. of Poultry Science
4264

Zindel, H C
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of Poultry Science
4289

Zolli, Z
Abbott Labs., North Chicago, Ill.; Amdal Co.
4265

Zuffa, A
Institute Bioveta, Nitra USSR; Dept. OF Research
4266

Zwatz, B
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
4030

Adcock, J L 4182
Adiyodi, K G 3788
Adler, H E 4108
Agarwal, S K 4075
Aggarwal, S K 3789
Agosin, M 3798
Agudu, E W 4151
Ahmad, I 3866
Aichele, M D 3961
Aidley, D J 3791
Al-Khatib, G 4114
Ali, A 4283
Allan, W C 3792
Allen, H W 3793
Alloway, T M 3794
Allred, D M 4267
Ambo, K 4305
Anderson, G R 3811
Anderson, J L 3934
Anderson, J O 4255
Anderson, R J 4110
4346
Andrianova, N S 3795
Anonymous, 3796
3909, 4031, 4059, 4342
Anthon, E W 4032
Aoki, H 3826
Ardrey, W B 4287
Arthur, J A 4111
Asano, S 3857
Askew, R R 3797
Aucar, V G 4115
4248, 4288
Aulakh, K S 3935
Avens, J S 4094
Awoderu, V A 3936
Babcock, S W 4193
Babinski, P L 3964
Bag, S 4076
Bailie, W E 4312
Baker, D H 4244
Baker, R C 4253
Balazs, I 3798
Balazy, S 3799
Baldacci, E 3910
3937, 3938, 3939, 3940, 3980,
4045, 4060
Ballantyne, B 3941
Balloun, S L 4112
Bargielski, J 3799
Bassi, M 3959
Bavenboer, L 4291
Bayer, R C 4113
Beall, S G 4164
Beament, J W L 3800
Becht, H 3822
Beechey, R B 3815
Beer, J 4114
Bell, G 4306
Bell, R R 4279
Belli, G 3937
3938, 3942
Benedetti, L M E de 4126
Benes, K 3801
Benitez, J A 4115
4248, 4288
Bennett, F D 3802
Bennett, M V 4289
Beran, F 3803
3911
Berencsy, Gy 4167
Bergman, B H H 3943
Bettinotti, C M 4116
Betto, E 3944
Bierer, B W 4117
Bigland, C H 4118
Bill, S M 4061
Biondi, E 4133
Bird, G W 4046
4047
Birt, L M 3887
Bisping, W 4119
Bitman, J 4095
Bleszynski, S 3741
Blodgett, E C 3961
Bobiatynska-Ksok, E 3813
Bockmann, H 3912
Bodnaryk, R P 3804
Boehne, J W 4220
Boerema, G H 3945
Bohl, E H 4198
Bohm, H 4033
Bohm, K H 4119
Bond, D 4145
Boray, J C 4280
Borgo, G D 4120
Bots, G T A M 4121
Bottarelli, F 4122
Bovard, K P 4302
Bowen, T E 4317
Bowers, W S 3805
Boyes, J W 3893
Boyle, J S 3954
Brand, M 4185
Brannock, L D 4332
Bressler, G O 4216
Bridges, C H 4165
Brigham, R D 3946
Brink, J M van 3893
Brown, C J 4153
Brown, H D 3947
Brown, S W 3894
Bruckbauer, H 3948
Buck, W B 4306
Buddenhagen, I W 3971
Bukovac, M J 3913
4318
Bulgini, M J 4127
Burcham, L T 4062
Burks, B D 3742
Burmeister, P 3914
Burridge, M J 4154
Butterworth, F M 3895
Byford, W J 3949
Cacchione, R A 4127
Caldwell, R L 3814
Cals, P 3806
Calston, A W 4319
Calvert, C C 4123
Camenzind, R 3896
Campbell, C H 4124
Carbon, J-P P E 4125
Carle, P 4034
Carlson, C W 4206
4207, 4247
Carlson, S D 3807
Carrasco, J 4227
Carter, J C 3950
Casinovi, C G 4334
Caskey, C D 4234
Castro, L A B 3997
Cecil, H C 4095
Cedro, V C F 4126
4127
Cengiz, A 3951
Cepelak, J 3808
Cerny, V 3743
4268
Challey, J R 4128
Chaloupka, G W 4129
Charles, O W 4130
Chenulu, V V 3920
Cherednikov, A V 3809
Chew, C F 3952
Chiapparini, L 4060
4063
Chinchon, R 4227
Cho, Y 4131
Chona, B L 3920
Christensen, B G 4335
Cisale, H O 4126
Clady, M D 3810
Cleveland, C 3894
Close, R C 3953
4040
Cole, H 3954
Combs, G F 4205
4233
Comly, G H 3996
Compagnucci, M 4132
4133
Conti, g 3944
Cook, B J 3811
Cooper,m D 4213
Corstvet, R E 4134
Cottier, G J 4135
Couch, J N 3812
Couch, J R 4158
4249, 4264
Cox, A C 4112
Cox, C D 4188
Cox, R S 3955
Cramer, D A 4224
Creger, C R 4158
4249, 4264
Croll, N A 4145
Csongrady, F M 4280
Cummins, M 4120
Cunningham, B 4121
Czeczuga, B 4122
Czerwinska, C 4302
D'Amico, J J 4317
Dahlgren, R R 3805
4211
Daines, R H 3954
Damiano, S 4185
4138, 4150, 4269
Damron, B L 4332
4156
Danbara, H 4216
Darling, M A 4165
Dash, M 4153
Davidson, D 3947
Davies, P J 3894
Davis, N D 3948
Davis, R 4306
Day, E J 3971
Dean, W F 3913
Debenest, J-M J 4140
Debrevodsky, J 4141
Decelle, J 4127
Demel, J 4062
Deutschlander, N 3742
Diener, U L 3914
Dill, J C 4154
Dingle, H 3895
Doberenz, A R 3949
Dodd, F O 4127
Dolar, M S 3814
Domanska, H 3806
Donges, J 4319
Donnellan, J F 4123
Donovan, G A 3896
Doyle, A D 4124
Drees, H 4125
Duggan, R E 4034
4142, 4143, 4144, 4293, 4294
Duncan, J R 4206
Dungworth, D L 4227
Duperrex, A 3950
Duros, M 4334
Dykova, I 4234
Easterday, B C 3997
Eaton, J B 4095
Eck, P 4126
Edgar, S A 3951
4145, 4272, 4284
Edmunds, J E 3808
Edwards, H M 3743
Eggenhofer, R J 4128
Eidson, C S 4129
Eigner, E A 4130
Eleazer, T H 3920
Enigk, K 3809
Epps, J M 3952
4050
Epstein, A H 4060
Eraker, J 4227
Ercegovich, C D 4131
Ertlova, E 3920
Eto, M 4335
Fairchild, G B 4126
Farley, R D 3810
Farmer, J N 3894
Fawcett, M O 3953
Fentiman, A F
Fenwick, D W
Feron, V J 3954
Ferreira, M C 4205
Fincher, G T
First, N L 3996
Fisher, H 4132
Fitzgerald, J E
Flanagan, C 3944
Fleischmann, G 3811
Flint, O S 4213
Foote, B A 4134
Forsberg, J L 4135
Forsyth, A A 3812
Foss, D C 4158
Francis, D W
Francis, J 4112
Freeman, G H 4188
Friedman, S 3955
Fries, G F 4224
Fritz, J C 4158
Fukami, H 3841
3880
Funk, C R 3964
Fushimi, S 3857
Fusiek, G 4196
4197
Gagne, R J 3749
Galati, P 4150
Gaprindashvili, N K 3819
Garbers, D L 4241
Gardiner, E E 4151
Gateff, E 3872
Gemmer, H 4275
Gentry, R F 4216
George, M H 4238
Gerola, F M 3959
Getsova, A B 3820
Gibbs, A J 3960
Gilbert, L I 3821
Gilbreath, J C 4106
Gilmore, J E 3913
Girardie, A 3831
Gispen, R 4166
Giussani-Belli, G 3942
3959, 3960
Glaeser, G 3915
Glotoff, N W 3897
Goble, H W 3916
Goldberg, E 3821
Gomec, B 3961
Good, R A 4213
Gordy, J F 4129
Gothe, R 3822
Grace, O D 4245
Graham, W A E 4061
Grandolini, G 4334
Grant, C A 4152
Green, G J 3962
Greene, L M 4129
Gregg, R E 3750
Gregor, F 3823
Grejtovsky, A 4322
Gresikova, M 4167
Griffin, G D 4052
Griffin, J G 4212
Grigat, E 4337
Grover, R K 3935
Grum, L 3824
Guenter, W 4169
Guerrero, R D 4053
Gur'yeva, Y L 3751
Gusic, V I 4035
Gyles, N R 4153
Habu, A 3825
Haff, R F 4215
Hague, P H 4154
Hajj, R N 4155
Hakkaart, F A 3963
Halisky, P M 3964
Halstead, P 4163
Hancioglu, O 3951
Haney, J G 4066
Hanlin, R T 3965
Harms, R H 4103
4139, 4156
Harris, E D 3983
Harris, S J 4095
Haskell, D T 3883
Haskell, J B 3814
Hayashi, A 3826
Heiniger, P 3910
Heller, G 4229
Henner, J 3966
Henry, J E 3827
Herbaut, C 3832
Hering, E M 3752
Herrick, R B 4204
Hewitt, W B 4330
Hiepe, T 4273
Hilbrich, P 4148
Hinners, S W 4261
Hocking, D 3967
Hodges, C F 3968
Hoffman, M B 3917
Hogenson, R O 3970
Holt, S C 4188
Holtenius, P 4152
Homme, P J 4157
Hooper, F G 4158
Horn, A von 4092
Horst, R K 3969

Hosford, R M 3970
Howeler, L H 3945
Howland, R M 4097
Huffaker, R H 4304
Hughes, I W 3802
Huguelet, J E 3970
Hulbert, L C 4312
Hunter, J E 3971
Hunziker, P 3828
Hurka, K 3753, 3829
Huston, T M 4100, 4257
Hutchinson, H D 4159
Ichinose, T 3898
Ikeno, N 3830
Iren, S 4036
Isenberg, F M 4327
Ishino, Y 3898
Ivanova, I V 3754
Iyengar, M O P 3812
Jacob, C 4228
Jakob, M H 3972
James, L F 4304
Jamison, A 4286
Jeddicke, K 4160
Jensen, L S 4161
Jessep, C T 4041
Joffe,a Z 3973
Johnson, C A 4128, 4162, 4163
Johnson, D L 3889
Johnson, K L 4338
Johnston, F A 4067
Joly, L 3831
Joly, P 3831
Joly, R 3832
Jones, E L 4037
Jones, J C 3890
Jones, J E 4234
Jones, J P 3974
Jonsson, G 4152
Jorgenson, E C 4052
Joshi, C S 4263
Kahlert, K 3918
Kahn, A 4283
Kandybina, M N 3833
Katayama, E 3834
Kaufman, H A 3850
Kaump, D H 4226
Kawakawi, T G 4164
Kawano, T 3835
Kaya, S 4252
Keeley, L L 3836
Kerr, E 4027
Kerr, K M 4165
Keshavamurthy, K V 4028
Khan, M A Q 3837
Khan, N H 3866
Khanna, A N 4006
Khanna, B M 4006
Kienholz, E W 4210, 4314
Kiesling, R L 3970
Kimoto, S 3755
Kingsolver, J M 3756
Kinzer, G W 3863
Kirk, J K 4098, 4274, 4295, 4296, 4297, 4298, 4299
Kitamura, C 3841, 3880
Kleven, S H 4171
Klos, E J 3975
Knap, J 3976
Kocurik, S 4322
Kohli, S P 3977
Kojima, E S 3971
Kok-Doorschodt, H J 4166
Koller, M 4167
Kolman, J M 4168
Kolomiyets, N G 3838
Konar, S K 4310
Kondra, P A 4169
Konopko, E 4009
Kosaka, K 4285
Kosztarab, M 3757
Kovalev, O V 3833
Kozera, W 3978
Kralovic, J 3839
Krasienikov, N A 3919
Krishnamoorthi, T 4068
Krishnan, A S 4068
Kroes, R 4121
Krzywicki, M 3758
Kubin, M 4170
Kuc, J 4323
Kucera, D R 3947
Kumar, M C 4171
Kurcheva, G F 3840
Kuwahara, Y 3841, 3880
Laffont, H 4115
Laffont, H E 4248, 4288
Lalatta, F 4045
Lambat, A K 3920
Lamina, J 4275
Lanier, L 3979
Lauge, G 3842
Laverton, S 3921
Le Gouis, J-J E P F 4172
Lea, A O 3843
Leal, N R 3997
Leanza, W J 4335
Leib, E 4347
Lewis, F H 3922
Ley, H L 4173, 4174, 4175, 4176, 4177, 4178, 4179, 4180
Likhachev, N V 4181
Lincoln, S D 4182
Lipa, Y Y 3844
Lloyd, R W 4129
Locci, R 3980, 4323
Loftfield, R B 4339
Lohr, K F 4183
Lombard, P B 4332
Lori, R D 4184
Lowe, A D 3981
Lyayster, Y A 3845
Lyle, W E 4300
Lyon, R J 4038
MacKenzie, D R 3954
MacKenzie, G H 4069
Mahnel, H 4235
Mainland, C M 4324
Mainprize, L F 3996
Mal'chenkova, N I 3846
Maloney, M A 4106
Marsh, P M 3759
Martelli, M 3940
Martens, J W 3962
Martinez, E S 4127
Martinovsky, J 3847
Martinson, R 4161
Martone, F 4132
Marusich, W L 4185
Marx, F 4186
Mathieu, D 4187
Mathur, C F 3892
Matis, J 4266
Matthews, R W 3759
Matuskova, E 4170
Matzer, N 4134
Mauman, R K 4188
Mayberry, K S 4054
Mayer, H F 4189
Mayer, K 3848
Mayr, E 4344
McCann, G D 3849
McDaniel, B 3757
McFadden, L A 3982
McGillivary, J J 4190
McGinnis, J 4120
McGlohon, N E 3983
McVicar, J W 4191
Mehta, R D 3893
Meignoz, R 4000
Melton, T M 3850
Menge, H 4192
Menshutkina, T V 3851
Mentzel, W 3984
Mercantini, R 4334
Meshkova, A M 3852
Messner, B 3856
Metlitsky, L V 3985
Meyer, G B 4193
Meylan, G 3923
Michel, J F 4276
Michelin, P A 4194
Miczulski, B 3853
Milburn, N S 3817
Miller, D D 3899
Miller, D L 4112
Miller, D R 3986
Miller, J F 4070, 4071
Mills, R R 3870
Minar, J 3854, 3855
Minarik, E 4329
Minck, K 4195
Minton, E B 3946
Mitchell, R J 4245
Mitrovic, M 4185, 4196, 4197
Moglia, C 4060
Mohamed, Y S 4198
Mohrig, W 3856
Moolani, M K 4075, 4082
Moore, C H 4135
Moran, E T 4199
Moreau, D M 4200
Morrison, P E 3804
Motoyoshi, F 3987
Moubry, R J 4300
Mougeot, H L J 4311
Mroczkowski, M 3760
Mukherjee, K K 3977
Mukhopadhyay, S K 4076
Mulholland, R I 4040, 4041
Munakata, K 3835
Munn, R J 4164
Murphy, C D 4201
Myrdal, G R 4300
Naf, U 4325
Nagasawa, S 3857
Nagy, L K 4202
Nakagawa, S 4318
Nakamura, S 3858
Nayar, K K 3788
Nelson, B 4077
Nelson, P E 3969
Nelson, T S 4190
Netke, S P 4203
Neururer, H 4078, 4079, 4343
Newman, J A 4171
Newton, M 4080
Nicklas, R B 3896
Nicklas, W E 4314
Niedzwiecki, E 3813
Nielsen, J 3989
Ninan, T 3900
Nishizawa, R 3990
Nockels, C F 4204
Nott, H 4205
Novacek, E J 4206, 4207
Novitskaya, T N 3819
Nudge, F J 4091
Nur, U 3901
O'Brien, R W 4240
O'Reilly, D J 4260
Obel, A L 4208
Oddo, N 4334
Oehme, F W 4312
Oetjen, J 4209, 4243
Ogrinz, E 4185
Ohkawa, H 3859
Ohnesorge, B 3924
Ohnishi, E 3881
Olin, J F 4340
Olivieri, R 4334
Olson, J D 4210
Omar, M S 3860
Ortmayer, H B 4263
Osgood, J W 4054
Oshima, N 3987
Oshima, Y 3859
Otto, H W 4326
Pala, J 4009
Pallet, D A 3996
Palmer, I S 4247
Palmiter, D H 3991
Panciera, R J 4211
Pantyukhov, G A 3861
Parkhurst, R T 4212
Paulus, A O 4054
Peacher, P H 3992
Pellerin, J P S 4099
Pendergrass, A 4327
Penn, R P 4100
Pensack, J M 4101
Perey, D Y E 4213
Petermann, U B 3902
Petersen, C F 4225, 4287
Petersen, G 3761
Peterson, I L 4214
Petrolini, B 3980
Pette, J 4235
Pierret, J F 4313
Pierson, C F 4328
Pilet, C 4301
Pilz, H 4114
Pinet, J M 3862
Pinto, C A 4215
Pitman, G B 3863
Pitois, M 4277
Plank, H 4163
Plank, H E 4162
Pleva, V 4266
Plotnikova, S I 3864
Polewaczyk, D E 4265
Pomeroy, B S 4171
Poole, R W 3762
Porte, A 3831
Povolny, D 3829
Powers, H R 3993
Prasad, V 3865
Preacher, P H 3947
Presley, J T 3952
Prine, G M 4139
Priode, B M 4302
Provvidenti, R 4003
Pulawski, W 3763
Putnam, A R 3994
Putter, R 4337
Quarles, C L 4216
Quinart, P M 4217
Quintana, V 3888
Radewald, J D 4054
Ragala, P 4329
Raghuwanshi, O P 3866
Rahim, A 4283
Rai, J N 3995
Raines, T V 4218
Rasmussen, J 4304
Rasmusson, G H 4335
Rathore, B S 4223
Rattink, H 3925
Razowski, J 3764
Refati, E 3937
Reichmuth, W 3867
Reid, B L 4258
Reiss, F 3765, 3766
Reyes, A A 3996
Ribeiro, R L D 3997
Richter, F 4134
Rikhter, V A 3833
Rinker, H B 4211
Rizki, T M 3903
Roane, C W 3998
Robbins, W E 3807
Roberson, R H 4219
Roberts, T 4220, 4221
Rojas, A 4228
Rola, J 4081
Rommel, A 4229
Ronde-Verloop, F M d 4166
Rosen, J D 3837
Ross, E 4222
Ross, J P J 4183
Roubal, J 3767
Routtenberg, A 3794
Rowland, L O 4103
Roy, R 3768
Rudolph, R 4259
Rumsey, T S 4302
Russ, K 3740, 3868, 3926
Rybalko, A P 3869
Rysavy, B 4278
Sadanaga, K 3825
Sagsoz, S 3951
Saito, T 3826, 3835
Saitoh, K 3904
Saitoh, M 3904
Saly, A 4055

Samborski, D J 3999
Sanford, P E 4223
Sanger, W G 3899
Sasakawa, M 3769
Satour, M M 4330
Sauer, J R 3870
Sauer, N G 4224
Sauter, E A 4225, 4287
Savage, S I 4314
Sazonova, O N 3770
Scalla, R 4000
Schablik, M 4167
Schaefer, C H 3871
Schaelling, J P 3934
Schardein, J L 4226
Scheifele, G L 4001
Schenone, H 4227, 4228
Schildknecht, E G 4196, 4197
Schlenz-true, R 3870
Schlichting, H L 4341
Schmidlin, A 3771
Schmittle, S C 4147
Schnathorst, W C 4002
Schneiderman, H A 3872
Scholtyseck, E 4229
Schomer, H A 4328
Schonbeck, H 3927
Schreier, O 4042
Schroeder, W T 4003
Schulten, G G M 3905
Schwarz, R 3873
Scott, H M 4187, 4203, 4244
Scott, W F 4117
Sebek, Z 4278
Sell, J L 4155
Sem'yanov, V P 3844
Sethi, K L 3977
Sevoian, M 4230, 4231
Shahidi, A 4232
Shank, F R 4233
Sharp, W R 4004
Shepherd, S M 4302
Sherwood, D H 4234
Shevchenko, A K 3874
Shibata, F 4305
Shibuya, F 4054
Shiga, A 4305
Shigematsu, H 3875
Shilenko, B V 3906
Shoji, Y 4305
Shor, A L 4101
Shutze, J V 4204, 4224
Siegl, G 4235
Simkins, K L 4101
Simmonds, F J 4043
Singer, R H 4315
Singh, A B 4005
Singh, D V 4006
Singh, G B 4082
Sinha, A K 3995
Skilling, D D 3928, 4007
Skopin, N G 3772
Slama, K 3903
Smale, B C 4008
Smeltzer, R 4163
Smith, D H 3900
Smith, D R 3773
Smith, H G 3960
Smith, J P 4279
Smith, S B 4234
Smyth, J R 4256
Sobrero, R 4236
Sonda, G P 4237
Sorheim, A O 4202
Spalding, D H 4008
Spears, J F 4056
Speers, G M 4112
Spencer, J V 4238
Spradbrow, P B 4239
Springensguth, W 3929
Srekajs, A 4083
Stach, J 3774
Stary, P 3876
Starzycki, S 4009
Staten, G 3952
Steel, W O 3775
Steele, J E 3877
Steeves, H R 3807
Stekol'nikov, A A 3878
Stephen, R C 4040
Stephens, J F 4250, 4251
Stephenson, E L 4317
Stern, J R 4240
Stewart, R C 4215
Stewart, T B 3748
Stino, K R 4104
Stratman, F W 4241
Streeter, E M 4238
Stubbs, E L 4242
Stusak, J M 3776
Stute, W 4243
Sudo, S 3997
Sugahara, M 4244
Sugi, S 3777
Sukhov, K S 4014
Sullivan, J 4325
Sullivan, T W 4245
Sumangil, J P 4093
Summers, J D 4199
Sunde, M L 4193
Suso, F A 4105
Sutherland, D J 3837
Sutmoller, P 4191
Suzuki, G 3881
Symons, L E A 4280
Szeptycki, A 3778
Szulc, W 3779
Takahashi, F 3841, 3880
Takahashi, H 3898
Takahashi, S Y 3881
Takamiya, K 3882
Takeshita, H 3875
Tam, K F 4145
Tamimie, H S 4246
Tanaka, F 3859
Taylor, T H C 3883
Tekinel, N 3951
Telenga, N A 3884
Tenora, F 4278
Ternovskii, M F 4016
Terrat, J L 4316
Theilen, G H 4164
Thomas, O P 4233
Thompson, O J 4247
Thomsen, E 3843
Thorell, C B 4152
Tierce, J F 4106
Todd, E L 3780, 3781
Toeppich, S 4084
Tolin, S A 3998
Tollet, V E 4317
Tolman, V 3873
Toma, B 4301
Tonolo, A 4334
Toranzos, L B 4115, 4248, 4288
Toung, M 4057
Townes, H 3782
Trammell, J L 4249
Treherne, J E 3800
Tsesalin, H A 4085
Tsitovich, I K 4303
Tsuda, T 4305
Tsukada, T 4285
Tsuneki, K 3783
Tunstall, J P 4044
Turk, D E 4250, 4251
Turkmenoglu, Z 4252
Turner, J E 4153
Ubrizsy, G 4086
Ulinich, A 4087
Ullstrup, A J 4017
Umeda, K 3859
Umezu, M 4305
Umphlett, C J 3812
Urriola, J 4227
Uschmann, I 4273
Vaccaro, A 4133
Vadehra, D V 4253
Valley, K 3885
Vallo, V 3839
Van Kampen, K R 4304
Van Sickle, G A 4018
Van Wormer, M C 4234
Vandeberg, J S 3807
Vardaman, T H 4212
Vegetti, G 3944
Velu, J G 4203
Verhoeff, K 4019
Verlaat, J 4088
Viglierchio, D R 4058
Vilagiova, I 4273
Villarroel, F 4227, 4228
Vindu, H C 4020
Vite, J P 3863
Vogel, W 4254
Volkova, G A 3820
Volozina, N V 3886
Vukovits, G 4021
Wadley, B N 3934
Waldroup, P W 4317
Walker, A C 3887
Walker, D W 3888
Wallbank, A M 4242
Wallen, V R 4022
Waloff, N 3784
Warner, C A 3996
Warnick, Re 4255
Washburn, K W 4104, 4147, 4256, 4257
Washino, R K 3871
Watanabe, H 3997
Watanabe, Y 4305
Wearsch, T 3885
Weber, C W 4258
Weil, E D 4341
Weiss, E 4259
Wellso, S G 3900
Wenner, A M 3889
Wensvoort, P 4107
Wenzl, H 4023, 4024
Werner, R A 3890
Westwood, M N 4332
Wetzel, H 4281
Wheeler, J A 4089
White, D S 4260
Whitten, J 3821
Wicker, E F 4025
Williams, D J 3785
Willows, W A 3996
Wills, J R 4261
Wiseman, R A 4282
Witte, J H 4262
Wittmann, W 4026
Wittwer, S H 4333
Wojewodin, A W 4090
Woltz, S S 3974
Wood, R J 3907
Woodroffe, G E 3775
Wooley, P H 3891
Wysong, D S 4027
Yamamoto, R 4263
Yamamoto, S 4305
Yano, S 4285
Yaraguntaiah, R C 4028
Yazykova, T F 4014
Youngner, V B 4091
Yurkiewicz, W J 3892
Zacchi, A 4150
Zak-Ogaza, B 3786
Zambettakis, C 4029
Zaslavskiy, V A 3787
Zavala, M A 4264
Zindel, H C 4289
Ziolkowski, G 3799
Zolli, Z 4265
Zuffa, A 4266
Zwatz, B 4030

Agricultural Research Service
Entomology Research Div.
3790
Agricultural Research Service
Plant Pest Control Div.
4345
Agricultural Research Service,
Animal Disease and Parasite Research Div. and Crops; Research Div.
4109
Agricultural Research Service, Lubbock, Tex.
Crops Research Div.
3946
Atomic Energy Commission
3888, 3971, 4267
Bundesforschungsanstalt fur Viruskrankheiten der Tiere,
Tubingen, West Germany
4116
Case Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, Ohio
Dept. of Biology
4004
Department of Agriculture
3807, 4058
Duke Univ., Durham, N. C.
Dept. of Zoology
3896
East African Tropical Pesticides Research Inst., Arusha,
Tanzania
3967
Ecole National Veterinaire d'Alfort, France
4099, 4141, 4307, 4311, 4313
Ecole Nationale Veterinaire d'Alfort, France
4125, 4172, 4194, 4200, 4217, 4262, 4277, 4316
Entomological Society of America, College Park, Md.
3739
Farbenfabriken Bayer Aktiengesellschaft, Leverkusen, Germany
4337
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.
4096, 4098, 4142, 4143, 4144, 4174, 4175, 4177, 4179, 4180, 4274, 4293, 4294, 4295, 4296, 4297, 4298
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C. P
4299
Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass
Museum of Comparative Zoology
3759
Iowa State Univ., Ames
Toxicology Section
4309
Kent State Univ., Ohio
Dept. of Biological Sciences
3885
Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule, Hohenheim, West Germany
Institut fur Pflanzenschutz
3972
Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule, Hohenheim, West Germany
Institut fur Zoologie
3766
Landwirtschaftskammer Weser-Ems-Oldenburg, West Germany
Tiergesundheitsamt
4254
Leiden Univ., Netherlands
Dept of Pathology
4121
Massachusetts Univ., Amherst
Dept. of Veterinary and Animal Sciences
4256
Merck and Co., Rahway, N. J.
4335
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, England
4039
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, London
England; Food Standards, Science and Safety Div.
4072
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, London,
England; Food Standards Science and Safety Div.,
4074
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, London,
England; Food Standards, Science and Safety Div.
4073
Mobil Oil Corp., N. Y.
3850
Monsanto Co., St. Louis, Mo.
4336, 4340
Moorman Mfg. Co., Quincy, Ill.
4159
National Inst. of Health
4164
National Inst. of Health, Bethesda, Md.
National Cancer Inst.
4242
National Science Foundation
3895, 4325
National Science Foundation, Washington, D. C.
3965
New South Wales Dept. of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia
Biology Branch
3988
Od and Drug Administration
4173
Oker Chemical Corp., Niagara Falls, N. Y.
4341
Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater
Dept. of Veterinary Pathology
4211
Poultry Science Association
4102
Public Health Service
3794, 3798, 3836, 3837, 4213, 4339
Public Health Service, Atlanta, Ga.
National Communicable Disease Center
3863
Rhode Island Univ., Kingston
Dept. of Poultry Science
4151
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, England
3960
Sheffield Univ., England
Dept. of Biochemistry
3887
Station phytosanitaire, Geneva, Switzerland
3930, 3931, 3932, 4010, 4011, 4012, 4013
Sunkist Growers, Los Angeles, Calif.
Pest Control Dept.
3879, 4015, 4331
Swift and Co., Chicago, Ill.
4338
Taisho Pharmaceutical Co. Ltd., Japan
3826
Tierarztliche Hochschule, Hanover, West Germany
Institut fur Parasitologie
4281
Tierarztliche Hochschule, Hanover, West Germany
Klinik fur Geburtshilfe und Gynakologie des Rindes
4186, 4209
University Coll., Nairobi, Kenya
Faculty of Veterinary Science
4202
Utrecht Univ., Netherlands
Inst. of Veterinary Pathology
4107
Waterloo Univ., Ontario
Dept. of Biology
3804
West Indies Univ., St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago
4048
World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland
3908, 4290

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O—394-348 (4)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

To stop mailing ☐ or to change your address ☐ send this sheet with new address to Pesticides Information Center, National Agricultural Library, Washington, D.C. 20250.

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE